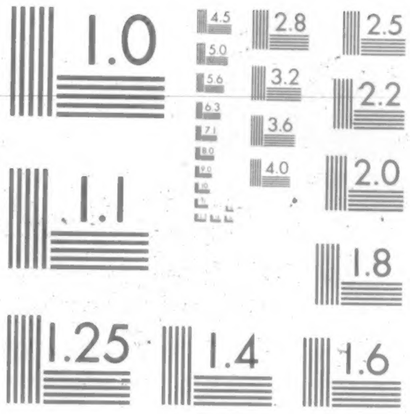
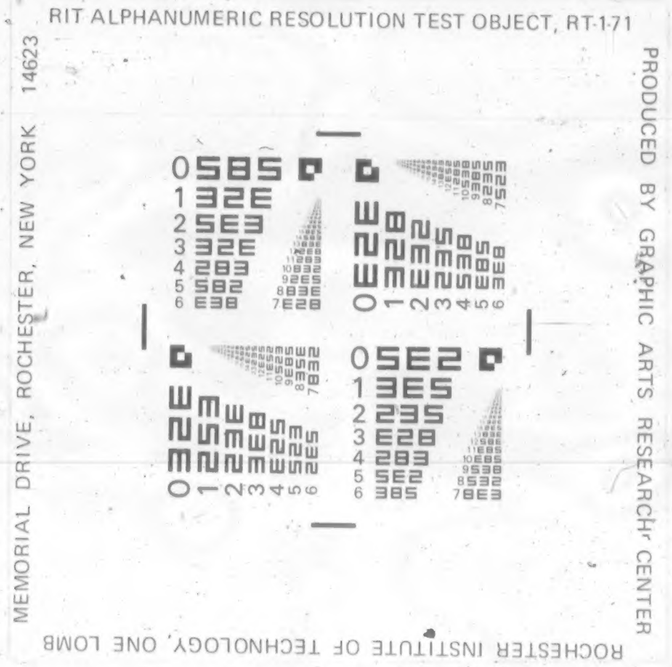

ARCHIVES OF THE
LITTERA
SCRIPTA
MANET
THE NATIONAL
UNITED STATES
1934



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

701

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 701

New York

Third Regiment
L - M

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies..

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)
Nominal Designations:
Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)
Nominal Designations:
Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)
Miscellaneous:
Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

Ladd, Joseph

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Bur. Mar. R. & P. 436786

See also

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3
(1776—1780.)

N. Y.

Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3 | N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

3 | N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment,

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ..... page .....

Copyist.

Lafler. John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

3 N. Y.

John Lester

Capt. { Capt. Robert Johnston's Co. in the 3d Reg't of the New York Troops under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 20 to Oct 3, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga Oct 3, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 20 , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent with leave being sick Sept 22

J E Douglas

Copyist.

(643)

Lalancel . John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lalancet . John

Lalanet. John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

[illegible] Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, [illegible], 17[illegible].

Period enlisted for [illegible]

Occurrences [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. [illegible] page [illegible]

[illegible]

575) Copyist

3 (1776-1780.) N. Y.

Jon? Lelancet

Fifer, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, Oct 3 & Dec , 17 77.

Roll dated Fort Ockunger Dec 3 , 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. C. Pinckney

(543) Copyist.

3 | N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyrt.

3 | N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Captain Latimer

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ June Sept. & Nov. Co., 17 78.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler March 6, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L. C. Hughes

(543) Copyright.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

John Palmer

(Fifer), Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ Fort Dayton Oct 14, 17 78.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler Oct 14, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lt. E. Fuller
Comdt.

(543)

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ June (Apr 14 to May 24, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler May 31, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. E. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1789.)

John Talmadge

Fifer, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ from May 29 to 30, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler May 30, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyrt.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Patt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) *Copyist.*

:3 N. Y.

1775-1780.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

3
(1776-1780.) N. Y.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyst.

3 | N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleecker's Co. in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

3 (1776-1780.) | N. Y.

, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleecker's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(54) Copyist.

3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Salmon

Pvt., Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, July, Augt Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 4 00

Time of service 4 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence Recommended Aug 17 1778

Amount Arrears 16

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 13 - 11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(54)

Copyist.

[illegible], { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

[illegible]

Fife, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible] , 17 .

To what time paid [illegible] , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible] £3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £10 - [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyed.

John La Lance ll—

, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1 , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Fourth £3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Lance

Copyist.

3 | N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 177[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec , 177[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible] , 1780.

Pay per month 6 [illegible] 90 Dol.

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible] 10 Dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 [illegible] 90 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(54) Copyist.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(543)

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

John Salmon

Pvt. Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay March , 1780.

To what time paid May , 1780.

Pay per month 6 6/90 Dols.

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3 months 18 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 39 39/90 Dols,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Steuben Rolls

Copyist.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3 N.Y.
(1775-1780)

[illegible]

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(54)

Copyist.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

:3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyied.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780).

Peter Palmer

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. showing the men in actual service which are entitled to pay for the months of August, September, October, November, and December, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17..

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17..

Appointed, , 17..

Commissioned , 17..

Enlisted , 17..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(543)

Copyed.

Lamb, Isaac

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L | 3 | N.Y.

Isaac Lamb

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List*

under the following heading:

"The Dead of the several Regiments."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Regiment, 3d

Company, De Witt

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66 Cottrell

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Lambert. Abraham

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark. R.T.O. 436756

See also

3 N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

Revolutionary War,

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 456,786.

Vol.

575.

August

3 | N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Abraham Lambert

Sgt. , Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1775.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler

May 30, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(643) Copyd.

S. 3 (1776-1780.) N. Y.

Abraham Lambert

, { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company, 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1 , 17 .

To what time paid June , 17 .

Pay per month Lawful Money 40.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties 1

Remarks:

Hinkleman

(545) *Copyist.*

L 3 | N. Y.
1776-1780.

Abraham Lambert

Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company, 3d New York Regiment, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July August Sept, 1779.

Commencement of pay 1 June, 17 .

To what time paid 1 Oct, 17 .

Pay per month Lawful Money 40/

Subsistence per month

Subsistence per mo. until 18th Aug. 10 Dollars

Time of service 4 mo

Amt. of pay and subsistence Lawful Money £12 8 .

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist

1 **3** **N. Y.**

(1776–1780.)

Abraham Lambert

Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company, 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1 , 17 .

Pay per month Twenty Nine 40

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Month 1 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Fifty 2 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mulkeen

(545) *Copyist.*

3 N. Y.
(1776–1780.)

Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ; 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Abraham Lambert

Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

Name [illegible]

Rank [illegible] Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(745) Copyist.

L 3 N. Y.

Abraham Lambert

3d

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Miscellaneous, &ca."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Lambert, Abraham 3d

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. — }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66 Cornell

Copyist.

3 N. Y.
(1775-1783)

American Campaigns

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Fort Schuyler

June 25, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster: Joined to Capt.

Casualties

Remarks:

(4) Copied

Lambert, David

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark.

See also

3 N. Y.

Daniel Lambert

Pvt, Capt. Daniel Denton's Co. in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 24 to Sept 24, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept 24, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 5 , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Fit for duty

F C Dewey

(543) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | N. Y.

David Lambert

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Account

of Money due to Capt. Daniel Denton's Company of the third Regiment of New York forces commanded by Col[l] James Clinton for subsistance from the time of inlistment to the 21[st] day of Aug[t], 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated ..... 1776.

Time of inlistment, July 7, 17 .

How long, 6 weeks, 2 days.

£ 2 10 3

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1

(569)

Copyist.

Lambert, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.C. 4

See also

L 3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

John Lambert.

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 0 s

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. A. Knight

Copyist.

(545)

L 3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

John Lambert

....., { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. until Aug 17 10 Dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 12 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Joined Regt

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

L 3 N. Y.
(1776-1780)

John Lambert

_____, Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 4 4 s

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) (Copyist.

L 3 N.Y.
(1776-1780.)

John Lambert

Pvt ..., { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of	Dec , 1779 .
Commencement of time	, 17 .
Commencement of pay	Dec , 1779 .
To what time paid	Jan , 1780 .
Pay per month	6 60/90 Dol
Time of service	1 Mo
Whole time of service	
Subsistence per mo	10 Dol
Amount	
Amt. of pay and subsistence	16 60/90 Dol
Pay due to sick, absent	

Casualties

Remarks:

A. G. Knapp
Copyist.

(54)

L 3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

John Lambert

Pvt. —, { Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(54)

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

John Lambert.

Pvt , { Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d Patt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May , 1780.

To what time paid May , 1780.

Pay per month 6 60 90 Pr C

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 mo 10 80

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30 90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

L 3 N. Y.
(1776–1780.)

John Lambert

Sgt , { Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June , 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May , 17 .

To what time paid July , 1780 .

Pay per month 6 60 90 Dol

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 mo 12 Dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30 90 Dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. C. Tuck

(545) Copyist.

3 | N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences -

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. , page

575)

Copyist

Lambert Moses

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark. R.T.P. 4367756

See also

L° 3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Moses Lambert

Pvt ..., { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1 , 17 .

To what time paid June 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 4 D's

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

Moses Lamott

, { Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug & Sept , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £1-17-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discha June 28. 1779

Remarks:

Copyist.

3 | N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment,

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 22

Copyist.

Lampier Francis

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: P

See also

3 N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,586.

Vol. page

575

Copyist

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

( ), [illegible]

( ), Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-ler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

(543) Commit.

Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-ler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copied.

Late Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-ler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Capt.

L. 3 | N. Y.
(1778-1780.)

Francis Vanlier

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 75.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler May 30, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(643) Copyist.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From July 25 to Aug. 13, 17 75.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler

Aug. 13, 17 75.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(34)

Copyist.

3 (1776-1780.) | N. Y.

Capt. Aaron Acrson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyright.

3 (1776-1780.) | N. Y.

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyrt.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Captain.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Fidelity.

(543)

3 N. Y.

(1775-1783.)

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(5433) Copyist.

:3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(523) Copyist.

L. 3 N. Y.
1776-1780

Francis Kimpfer

Pvt. Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Johnstown June 17, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Co. mus'r.

3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Private Artificers

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $ 10 L 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Corneth

(545) Copyist.

3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Simeon Simpson

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-voort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 12 " 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

L. 3 N. Y.
1775-1780.

Francis Lemaster

Capt. Aaron Vorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Saratoga, near Fort Edward Dec. 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(5433) Copyist.

Samuel Lansing

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1 Act , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $ 16

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

:3 N. Y.
(1776-1783)

Francis Kempfer

Pvt. | Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp. near Poughkeepsie Jan. 27, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command at the Lines

(543) Capt. C.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1777.

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible], 1777.

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(515) Copyist.

3 N. Y.
(1775-1780.)

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Samuel Lewis

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Ganscvoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay January, 1780.

To what time paid March, 1780.

Pay per month $6.66 6/8

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence Per Month Dollars 10 00

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dollars 33 33

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McCormack

Copyist.

L. 3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Francis Lampier

Pvt. | Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. & Oct., 17 77.

Roll dated Lampsteed Norristown Dec 4, 17 81.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(643) Copyist.

....., { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

L. 3 N. Y.
1776-1780.

Francis Lampier

Pvt. | Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Near Fort Edward July 5th, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ellis

(543) Copyist.

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-voort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

3 N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. in the 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Francis Kempfer

Pvt.,

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. to Dec., 17 80.

Roll dated Saratoga Dec. 31, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Clerk.

(5423)

3
(1776-1780).

N. Y.

Francis Lamfiet

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. showing the men in actual service which are entitled to pay for the months of August, September, October, November, and December, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Fort Stanwix, 17 .

Remarks:

(515.) Copyist.

3 N. Y.
(1775-1783.)

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

Lamkyer, Francis

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lamkyer, Francis

Langden. John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

Capt. Andrew ~~Billings~~' Co. in the 3d Regiment of New York Forces, under the command of Col. James Clinton.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the orgainization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

~~Commissioned~~ , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

L | | N. Y.

John Langden

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant on a

List

of Officers in the New York State Troops in 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated.

, 17/6 .

No of Regiment, Third

Remarks :

Number of record:

31

Bitler

Copyist.

(5431)

L | 3 | N.Y.

John Langdon

2 St., & Co Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book

containing a report, dated August 4, 1775, of the committee appointed by the Provincial Congress of the Colony of New York "to form and determine the rank of the Captains and inferior officers in each Regiment, and of the Captains and inferior officers of the several Regiments."

Name is borne under the following heading: "State of the four Regiments raised in the Colony of New York, for the Continental Service, and the order of their rank."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

Vol. **176**; page 505

R.W. Pearson

Copyist.

Langdon Anania

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

Annanias Landon

1st Lt., { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. in the 3d Reg't of ye New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 2d to Oct 5, 17 75.

Roll dated Camp at Lake George Oct 5, 17 75.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Transferred from Capt Grinnel's Co. Sick at Albany.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

(543) L. E. Davis, Esq. Copyist.

Capt. John Grenell's Co. in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(643)

Copyist.

Lansing Evert

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible] , 17 .

To what time paid [illegible] , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service .

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]
Comm'd.

3 N.Y.
(1776-1780.)

Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Enrolled.

3
(1776—1780.)
N. Y.

, { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay, per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Copyist.

N. Y.

Ismael Bruning

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, ... not dated, 17 .

When Mustered, ... May 18, 1782 .

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, ... John Taylor

Term years, ...

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Copyist.

[illegible] Co.,

3d New York Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, [illegible], 17[illegible].

Period enlisted for [illegible]

Occurrences [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 426,786.

Vol. [illegible] page [illegible]

Copyist.

Name Number

Lansing Garrit G.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Emigr | Emigr

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.R. 4367

See also

3 | N Y.

Co., 3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. , page

[575] *Copyist.*

3 N.Y.
(1776-1780.)

[illegible]

[illegible] 3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

~~Commissioned~~ [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(644) Copyist

Daniel G. Lansing

Capt. 3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Albany May 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17..

Commissioned May 6, 1778.

Enlisted , 17..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyright

3 N. Y.
(1776 1780.)

[illegible]

[illegible]
3d New York Batt'n of Foot commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 177[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 1779.

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 1779.

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Nov. 1779

[illegible]

(544) *Copyist*

1 3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Garrit Lansing

Ens^n, { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company, 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June, 17 .

Pay per month Sixteen dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay $16

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mukleman

(545) *Copyist.*

L 3 | N. Y.
1776-1780.

Lt. Garret V. Lansing

Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company, 3d New York Regiment, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months of June, July, Augt & Sept, 1779.

Commencement of pay 1st June, 17

To what time paid 1st Oct, 17

Pay per month Lawful Money £ 6.

Subsistence per month Lawful Money 10

Subsistence per mo. until 18th Aug. 200 Dollars,

Time of service

Amt. of pay and subsistence Lawful Money £75 : 12.

Casualties

Remarks :

J Lowe

Copyist

3 N.Y.

(1776-1789.)

3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(644)

Copyist

Genl J. Lansing

Ens[n], Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company, 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 1780, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1 , 17 .

Pay per month Lieut Money £ 6

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3 C per Month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Money £ 72

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mulkeman

(545) *Copyist.*

3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Gerrit G. Lansing

Ensign, 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 17 7[illegible].

Roll dated Camp's near Morristown

June 25, 17 80.

Appointed , 17

~~Commissioned~~ Feb 6 , 17 7[illegible].

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present at the taking

[illegible]

[illegible]

(644) Copyist

L. | 3 (1776-1780.) | N. Y.

Garret Lansing

Ens, | Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec , 1779.

To what time paid Jan , 1780.

Pay per month 20 Dol.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist

3 N. Y.
(1776–1780.)

Enos, Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan Feb, 17 7.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan , 17 7.

To what time paid Mar , 17 7.

Pay per month £ 6 Dolls

Time of service 2 M

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 9 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 4 5 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

[illegible]
6 Regt 3d New York Reg't, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of [illegible] , 17[illegible].
Roll dated [illegible]
, 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible] , 17[illegible].
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist

L 3 N. Y.
(1776–1780.)

Genet & Lansing

Evan, Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May June, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May , 17[illegible].

To what time paid July 1 , 17[illegible].

Pay per month 2[illegible] Dol

Time of service 2 M[illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2[illegible] Dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

(1776-1780.) **N. Y.**

Sam'l G. Lansing

Ensign 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb'y, 1780.

Roll dated Saratoga Nov 3d, 1780.

Appointed Feb 6, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Leave of absence for 90 days from 30 December,

Steven Moore

Copyist

Lansing, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: W 4307 86

See also _____

3 | N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17 .

Period enlisted for.

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

Copyist.

Laporte, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 N. Y.

Private Captain

[illegible], { Capt. Daniel Denton's Co. in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 25th to Sept 25, 1775.

Roll dated

Sept 25, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

[illegible]

(643) Copyist.

L | 3 N. Y.

John LePoole

Appears with the rank of ____ on an

Account

of Money due to Capt. Daniel Denton's Company of the third Regiment of New York forces commanded by Col[l] James Clinton for subsistance from the time of inlistment to the 21[st] day of Aug[t], 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated ____

Oct 6, 1775.

Time of inlistment, July 1, 17__.

How long, 7 weeks, 1 days.

£ 2 17 1

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1

Hazard

(569) *Copyist.*

Leroy, John Jr.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

3 N. Y.

Capt. Lewis Duboys' Co. in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..., 17..

Roll dated ... Camp at Peekskill ...

... Oct 2d, 17..

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: ... Left in Hospital ...

(543) H. E. Dougherty

Copyist.

Lattamore, Thomas

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 N. Y.

Name [illegible]

Rank. Capt. Lewis Duboys' Co. in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

Laurence Benjamin

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Jacobus S. Bruyn's Co. in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]5.

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]5.

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

Lawrence Andrew

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

3 N. Y.

Andrew Lawrence

Capt. Lewis Duboys' Co. in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September 28, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Canada-road Sept. 28, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent on Command

Copyist.

L | N. Y.

A Laurence

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant on a

List

of Officers in the New York State Troops in 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated

, 1775.

No of Regiment, 5th Ulst

Remarks :

Number of record:

31

Sitler

(543*i*)

Copyist.

L. | N. Y.

Andrew Lawrence

Appears with the rank of Paid on a

Rank Roll

of the officers Appointed in the State of New York By a Committee of Convention of The said State pursuant to a Resolve of the Continental Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

Ditter

(543i)

Copyist.

50

Lieut Lawrence
Member

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"A General Court Martial to Set Emediately for the tryall of all such Prisoners as Shall Be Brought Before them * * * * * * *
By Order of James Clinton Brig^{r} Genl"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Fort Constitution
August 5, 1776.

(Various Organizations)

Number of record:

61

(54:m)

Copyist.

N.Y.

Andrew T Laurence
2 Lt. , + Co Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book

containing a report, dated August 4, 1775, of the committee appointed by the Provincial Congress of the Colony of New York "to form and determine the rank of the Captains and inferior officers in each Regiment, and of the Captains and inferior officers of the several Regiments."

Name is borne under the following heading: "State of the four Regiments raised in the Colony of New York, for the Continental Service, and the order of their rank."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

Vol. **176**; page 503

Copyist.

Lawson, George

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Elias Hasbrouck's Co. in the 3d Reg't of the New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Lawyer William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. [illegible] 54, 712

See also

3 N. Y.

William Dwyer

Capt. Elias Hasbrouck's Co. in the 3d Reg't of the New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 25, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Canada-waga Sept 25, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 25, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

L | 3 | N. Y.

Wm Lawyer

Appears with the rank of Ens on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Elias Van Buntschoten's Company in the third Regiment of New York Forces now in Service of the United Colonies and under the command of Col James Clinton,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Nov 15, 1775 to Jany 30, 1776.

Roll dated Pecks Kill Feby 16 1776.

App^{d}, ..., 17..

Inlisted, Nov 15

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Copyist.

Leach. John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6 .

Book Mark:

See also

Capt. John Grenell's Co. in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Leaster Michael

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

, { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist.

Lee. James

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 N. Y.

Capt. Lewis Duboys' Co. in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(643) Copyist.

L | 3 | N. Y.

James Lee

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Elias Van Buntschoten's Company in the third Regiment of New York Forces now in Service of the United Colonies and under the command of Col[l] James Clinton,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Nov[r] 18, 1775 to Dec[r] 30, 1776.

Roll dated Fort Lee

Feb[y] 16, 1776.

App[d], ..., 17..

Inlisted, Nov[r] 18

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,772.

(343) *Copyist.*

Lee, Thomas

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. R.W. 406756

See also

3 | N Y.

[illegible] Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, [illegible], 17[illegible]?

Period enlisted for [illegible]

Occurrences [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575] *Copyist.*

, { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d Battalion New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(543) Copyist.

Leek Abraham

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark

See also

3' | N. Y.

, { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d Reg't of the New York Forces, commanded by Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for , 17 .

Time of entry , 17 .

When left the service and ye reason

, 17 .

Time due 4 mos. days.

Wages per month £ 2 13 4

Total amount £ 10 13 4

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

3 | N. Y.

Abraham Lee

Capt. | Capt. John Hulbert's Co. in the 3d Reg't of ye New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1st to Oct 15, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Lake George Oct 15, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 5 , 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

(543). H. E. Douglas *Copyist.*

3 | N. Y.

[illegible]

[illegible] { 3d Company in the 3d Reg't of the New York Troops, commanded by Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible] 1, 1775.

Time of enlistment [illegible] 5, 17 .

Age 51.

Where born [illegible]

Stature [illegible]

Description [illegible]

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

E. Douglas

(513) *Copyist.*

3 | N. Y.

Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d Reg't of ye New York, commanded by Col. James Clinton.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for enlistment

, 17

Time of enlistment , 17

Time received pay for mos. days.

Wages per month

Amount of wages received

Time of commencement of pay due

, 17

When left the service , 17

Time due mos. days.

Total amount of pay due

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

(545) Copyist.

Lepplink John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lepplink John

Rev. Martin

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

3
(1776-1780).

N. Y.

Martin Lee

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. showing the men in actual service which are entitled to pay for the months of August, September, October, November, and December, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated 1st March, 17 .

Remarks: Deserted

Copyist.

Le Lancet. John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lalancet John

Lemmon Alexander

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5 .

✓ *Book Mark:* [illegible]

✓ See also.....

3 N. Y.

Alexander Lemmon

Fifer, { Capt. Elias Hasbrouck's Co. in the 3d Reg't of the New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept. 24, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Canada Coude-
roga Sept 24, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 7 , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. E. Douglas Copyist.

(548)

L | 3 N. Y.

Alexander Lemmon

Appears with the rank of Pifer on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Ezekiel Cooper's Company in the Third Regiment of New York Forces under the command of Colonel James Clinton, now in the service of the United Colonies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Nov. 15, 1775 to Dec. 30, 1776.

Roll dated St Rocks Suburbs before Quebec

Dec. 14, 1776.

Inlisted, Nov. 15, 1775

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Hamilton

(543b) *Copyist.*

3 Ny.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Lemon, Alexander

(Name.)

Pvt

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Alexander Lemmon
Filer Capt Elias Hasbrouck Co 3 Ny. Reg
Commanded by Col
James Clinton.
Enl July 17 1776.

Last appears on muster
roll dated Jany 30 76

J Johnson
M.S.

150
2-

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. July 16-15—10,000.

(Attach this end.)

171

Feb. 17, 1926.

Mrs. Orilla Jones Miller,
Lisco, Illinois.

ice, the application will receive further consideration.

E. A. McCain
per E.

The Adjutant General.

Lemmon Alexander

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 Ny.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Simeon Alexander
(Name.)
Pvt
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Alexander Simeon
Pvt Capt James Gregg's
Co 3rd Ny. Regt Com
manded by Col
Peter Gansevoort.
Enl Jany 12. 1777
Mustered to Jany 1781

1st
2-

J. Johnson
A.A.G.

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. July 16-15—10,000.

(Attached to ...)

Feb. 11, 1910.

Mrs. Orilla [illegible] Miller,
Hamilton, Illinois.

[illegible] in of [illegible]
[illegible] Alexander [illegible] served in
[illegible] volutionary or as a private
[illegible] Col. Greg's [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Colonel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
enlisted [illegible] 1, 1777, [illegible] to
have been [illegible] 1781.
[illegible] [illegible] Alexander [illegible] served [illegible] with [illegible]
a Miller in the Illinois [illegible]'s
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Colonel [illegible] Hamilton, [illegible]
is shown to have enlisted July 17,
1775, [illegible] last a [illegible] in a
muster roll covering a period to January 30, 1776, [illegible] report.

[illegible] [illegible] a number of
persons bearing the name John Donaldson served in military organizations
in the war of the Revolution, but
no [illegible] [illegible] is office
is unable to identify any one of them
with the subject of inquiry.

[illegible] statement [illegible] for issued to
this office setting forth the designation of the organization in which
the [illegible] mentioned John Donaldson
is said to have served, or the
date [illegible] which he entered the serv-

3

ies, the application will receive further consideration.

H. J. Hunt

The Adjutant General.

3 | N Y.

Co.,
3d New York Regiment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. page

Copyist.

L. 3 N.Y.
(1776-1780.)

Sylv[r] Lennon

..., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May , 17 .

To what time paid June 30 , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ - -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sylvr Lennon

Copyist.

L 3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Alex[r] Lennon

..., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June to Sept, 17 79.

Commencement of time ~ , 17 .

Commencement of pay June , 17 .

To what time paid Sept. , 17 .

Pay per month 4 5/

Time of service 4 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 16 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £72-5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Joined Regt.

Remarks:

C. Ries

Copyist.

L. 3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Alex[r] Lennon

Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. & Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay / Oct , 17 .

To what time paid / Dec , 17 .

Pay per month £4 0 /

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. £3

Amount /

Amt. of pay and subsistence £7 10 .

Pay due to sick, absent —

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas

54

Copyist.

L. 3 ... N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Alexander Lemon

....., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time	, 17 .
Commencement of pay	Dec., 1779.
To what time paid	Jan., 1780.
Pay per month	6 dol. 60/90
Time of service	1 mo.
Whole time of service	
Subsistence	10 dol.
Amount	
Amt. of pay and subsistence	16 dol 60/90.
Pay due to sick, absent	

Casualties

Remarks:

Clerk.

(54. Copyist.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Alexander Lemon

Pvt., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Jan'y Feb'y, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp near Harris Town Mass 3, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed Jan 22. 1780 for 20 days Cept Jenkins

(543)

Copyrt.

L 3 N.Y.
(1776-1780.)

Alexander Lemon

Pvt., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. & Feb., 17 80

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Jan , 17 80.

To what time paid Mar. , 17 80.

Pay per month 6 dolls. 66/90

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 dolls. 30/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hess

(54)

Copyist.

L 3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Alexander Lemon

Pvt ....., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March , 17 80.

Roll dated Camp near Hillstown May 4 , 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Gen. Hospt Albany March 4. 1780

(543) Captain.

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Alexander Lemon

Pvt., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. & Apr., 17 80.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. , 17 80.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 dolls. 66/90

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 12 dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties: Sick in Genl Hospital at Albany.

Remarks:

Chas

(54) Copyist.

3 N. Y.

(1770-1780.)

Alexander Lemon

Pvt., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 80.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May , 17 80.

To what time paid July , 17 80.

Pay per month 6 dol. 60/90

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 mo. 10 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistenc 66 dol. 60/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Pay was discontinued for March & April, 80.

Remarks:

Gregg

Copyist.

(54)

Lemon Alexander

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lemmon Alexander

Lennard, Robert

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leonard, Robert

Lennington, Thomas

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 N. Y.

Capt. John Nicolson's Co. in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] 17 75.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] Sept 2d, 17 75.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(548) *Copyist.*

L | 3 N. Y.

Thomas Lemington

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt David Du Boys' Compa(*roll torn*) at of New York Forces under the Command of (*roll torn*)ton, now in the service of the United Colonies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Nov 18, 1775 to Dec 30, 1776.

Roll dated Dobbs Ferry before Quebec

Dec 1st, 1776.

Appointed Nov 18, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

(5438) *Copyist.*

Lennox Samuel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: Pvt 436756

See also

Samuel Vernoy

Pvt. Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ from Nov 21 1776 to Oct 3 1777.

Roll dated Fort Edward Oct 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 1776 , 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reported Sick

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

(513) Copyist.

(3 | N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

Revolutionary War,

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 136,586.

Vol.

575.

Copyist

Lenoy, Samuel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lennoy, Samuel

Lent Narcutors

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: Pvt 43

See also

3 | N Y.

[illegible] Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, [illegible], 17[illegible].

Period enlisted for [illegible]

Occurrences [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. [illegible], page [illegible]

[illegible]

[575] *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d Battalion New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist

Lent. Moses

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

, { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month ....

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d Battalion New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

3
(1776–1780.)

N. Y.

Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

	3 (1776–1780.)	N. Y.

, { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(345) Copyist.

3 | N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month ....

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist.

3 | N Y.

Co.,

34 New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment,

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ..... page .....

Copyist.

3
(1776–1780.)

N. Y.

, { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

Leonard Henry

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	3918 3383	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark.

See also

3 N. Y.

Henry Leonard

Pvt., { Capt. John Nicolson's Co. in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 24th to Sept 24, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga Sept 28, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 3, , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. Douglas

Copyist.

(643)

L	3	N.Y.

Henry Leonard

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men, that belonged to Capt. John Nicolson's Company, who left Montreal Nov. 22 and were discharged Dec. 31, 1775.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Leonard Robert

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment,) , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. ..... page .....

Copyist

3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Robert Leonard

, { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pinpoint.

3 | N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

, { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

L[illegible] | 3 (1776–1780.) | N. Y.

Willet Leonard

, { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] July [illegible], 1779.

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 June, 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks :

[illegible]

(545) Copyist.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Militia

Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 10.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist.

Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

, { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Copyist.

, { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Lepsling John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lepslink John

Lepplink, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. , page

Copyist.

Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-ler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

No.

Sol. [illegible]

Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-ler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-ler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

No.

Name [illegible]

Rank [illegible]

Co. Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-ler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

:3 N. Y.

(1775-1780.)

Late Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-ler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rösekrans' and The Major's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], | Late Capt. Bunschoten's, now Maj. Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Ma[illegible]. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Eunschoton's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans', and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

:3 N. Y.
(1775-1780)

Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

Co. [illegible]

Regt. [illegible]

Brig. [illegible]

Div. [illegible]

Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1776.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 1776.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyr't.

No. 3 (1776-1780) N. Y.

Name [illegible]

Co. of Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. RoseKrans' and The Major's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(543)

, } Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. RoseKrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

(543) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

[illegible] *Copyist.*

3 | N. Y.

(1776–1780.)

, { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

3 | N. Y.
(1776—1780.)

, { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month ...

Time of service

Whole time of service,

Subsistence,

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

3 N. Y.
(1776–1780.)

, { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekraus' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

[illegible]

[illegible], { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 179[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 1780.

Appointed .17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

:3 | N. Y.

(1776–1780.)

, { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

Sec. [illegible]

[illegible], { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Banschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyied

3 | N. Y.

(1776–1780.)

The Major's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyright

3 | N. Y.

(1776 -1780.)

Paul, [The Major's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 1780.

To what time paid April, 1780.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

Mat. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 178 .

Roll dated , 178 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Captain.

3 | N. Y.

(1776--1780.)

, { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month ....

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3 | N. Y.

(1776--1780.)

The Major's Co., in the 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

Co.

Capt. John Rosekran's

[illegible], { Major Rosekran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1780.

Roll dated Saratoga

31st Dec., 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

A 3 N. Y.
(1776-1780).

John Lefelink

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. showing the men in actual service which are entitled to pay for the months of August, September, October, November, and December, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated 1st April, 17

Remarks:

(5457)

Copyist.

Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

St Porte. John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Pruit

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Laporte. John

Leuther . John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leuther John

Lewis, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 436756

See also _____

3 | N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 27

[575] *Copyist.*

Lt Lewis Lockart

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(3 | N Y.

(Co.,

(3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. , page

Copyist.

V

Lockert Lewis

, { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company, 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1 , 17 .

To what time paid June , 17 .

Pay per month Lawful money 40

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Neuhlemann

(545) *Copyist.*

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Lieut. Levi

Lieut, Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 A. D.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May , 17 .

To what time paid July , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $3 3\frac{30}{90}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

L 3 | N. Y.
1776-1780.

Lockart Lewis

Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company, 3d New York Regiment, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Jan July August & Sept, 1779.

Commencement of pay 1 June, 17 .

To what time paid 1 Oct, 17 .

Pay per month Capt's Pay 40/

Subsistence per month

Subsistence per mo. until 18th Aug. 10 Dollars

Time of service 11 mo.

Amt. of pay and subsistence Law Currency £ 12 8 1

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

Lockard Lamp

....., { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company, 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct-Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month Same Money &c

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Month £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Same £10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlenberg

(545) *Copyist.*

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Lockwood Lewis

1st, Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec, 17 79.

To what time paid Dec, 17 79.

Pay per month $6.66⅔

Time of service 7 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month $2.00

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $8.66⅔

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

Leopard Lewis

Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan 1781, 17.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 31 , 17 .

Pay per month 8 0 0

Time of service 11 .

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 35 3/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. D. Sanger
Copyist.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Lockard Lewis

Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 1st Regt, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May , 17 80.

To what time paid May , 17 80.

Pay per month £ 4 0 0 Dollars

Time of service 2 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 3 3/9 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

Lewis, Peter

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. P.R. 2436784

See also

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d Battalion New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist

3 (1776–1780.) N. Y.

, Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d Battalion New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 177[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 177[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copied

Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d Battalion New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d Battalion New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualtjes

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d Battalion New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d Battalion New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

[illegible] Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, [illegible], 17[illegible].

Period enlisted for [illegible]

Occurrences [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 247.) R. & P. 439-786.

Vol. [illegible] page [illegible]

Lewis. Richard

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

V Book Mark. 1-2-3-52,712

V See also

(| 3 | N. Y.

Richard Lewis

Appears with the rank of Serg[t] on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Ezekiel Cooper's Company in the Third Regiment of New York Forces under the command of Colonel James Clinton, now in the service of the United Colonies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Nov[r] 18, 1775 to Dec[r] 30, 1776.

Roll dated St Roche Suburbs before Quebec Dec[r] 14, 1776.

Inlisted, Nov[r] 18, 1775

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

(5435) (Copyist.

Capt. Andrew Billings' Co. in the 3d Regiment of New York Forces, under the command of Col. James Clinton.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

Lewis . Samuel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 N. Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 4,586.

Vol. , page

575.

Copyist

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d Battalion New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d Battalion New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov 21 , 17[illegible].

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

[illegible]
Captain.

6113.

Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d Battalion New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

[illegible]

[illegible], { 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

[illegible]

[illegible] { 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned [illegible] , 17 [illegible]

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(644) Copyist

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Samuel Lewis

Capt., 4 Co. { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, July, August, September, October, November, December, January, February, March, 1776.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler March 6, 1776.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned June 21, 1776

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

3 N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Name [illegible]

Co. [illegible] 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist

(644)

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d Battalion New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17[illegible].

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(543)

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Samuel Jones

Ensign, 3d New York Batt'n, commanded
of &c by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June March to Oct 1st, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler

Oct 1st, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned June 21 , 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) Copyist

Connecticut Troops

Company. { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d Battalion New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June [illegible] 1778.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler March 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Dec 2 , 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist.

[illegible]

3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(644)

Copyist

( ) Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d Battalion New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(343) Copyist.

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This compan[illegible] designated at various times as Capt. Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist

(3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____

_____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(13)

Copyist.

3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

[illegible]

[illegible] 3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

~~Commissioned~~ [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(544) *Copyist*

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist

3 N.Y.
(1776-1780.)

3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(644) Copyist

, { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist.

3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

~~Commissioned~~ , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May ,1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month Twenty Mile £ 6

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

(/) **3 N.Y.**
(1775-1780)

/ [illegible]

([illegible]) , | Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-voort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] , 17[illegible] .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month. [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £[illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(53)

Samuel Sears

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1 1780, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible] £ 6

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist.

( ), { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L

:3 | N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Samuel Lewis

Ensign, | Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Fort George Mar. 21, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 21, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Appointed

Casualties

Remarks:

C Pierce

Capt.

3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort. commandant of Fort Schuyler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

~~Commissioned~~ , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyrig

L. 3 N. Y.
(1776-1780)

Samuel Lawe

Ensign { Capt. Aaron Vorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Continental June 17th, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Apr. 21, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Cont.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

3d New York Batt'n of Foot commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed , 17 .

~~Commissioned~~ , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(644) *Copyist*

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

(644)

:3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Daniel Davis

Ensign,

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar. & Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Albany May 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 21, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Allen

3 N. Y.
1776-1780.

Samuel Lewis

Ensign, Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Jan. 1st, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 1st, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas. Thomas
Capt.

643

3 N. Y.

(1776-1789.)

Samuel Lewis

3d Sergt
" Co.,
4th Regt

3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of December, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Germantown Jan. 25th, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 25, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) Copyist

X.

:3 N. Y.
1776-1780.

Samuel Deuse

Ensign | Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. & Nov. 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Saratoga Dec 12 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Dec 21 , 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(343) Clerk.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1789.)

3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-voort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. in the 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

L. 3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Samuel Lewis

Ensign

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible] Sept., 17[illegible].

Roll dated Camp near Morristown May 4, 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 21, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(583) Copy

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) Copyist

3 N.Y.
(1776-1780.)

3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

Copyist

3 N. Y.

1776-1780.

Samuel Lewis

Ensign, Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar. & Apl., 17 76.

Roll dated Hampmar, Poughkeepsie Aug. 3, 17 76.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Mar. 21, , 17 76.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Capt.

(643)

:3 | N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Sam'l Lewis

Lieut. | Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. to Dec., 17 80.

Roll dated Saratoga Dec. 31, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned March 1, 17 80.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Capt.

L 3 N.Y.
(1776-1780.)

Samuel Lewis

Sergt, 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept Oct Nov Dec, 17 80.

Roll dated Saratoga Nov 3, 17 80.

Appointed June 3, 17 80.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(644) Copyist

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(644) Copyist

3 N. Y.
1775-1780.

Samuel Lewis

Ensign, Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(A3)

[illegible]

[illegible] Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 .

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copy as

:3 N. Y.

1776 1780.

Samuel Gloud

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll

of Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. showing the men in actual service which are entitled to pay for the months of August, September, October, November, and December, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Fort Ontario, , 17 .

Remarks:

(5157) Copyist.

N. Y.

Samuel Fuller

Appears with the rank of Surgeon on a

Rank Roll

of the officers Appointed in the State of New York By a Committee of Convention of The said State pursuant to a Resolve of the Continental Congress

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, 1st October

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(5437)

Copyist.

L | 3 (1776-1780.) | N. Y.

Samuel Hill

Capt. H, 3 Regim[t].

Appears on a

List

of the N. Yorke Arrangement by the Committee acted upon—

Vide—Arrangement of York line transmitted the Board of War—23 June 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

..... 1st April, 17 .

Date of Commission, 21 Oct., 1776.

Remarks: .....

Number of record,

49 Capt. Hill

(545m) Copyist.

Lewis Thomas

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L | 3 | N. Y.

Thomas Lewis

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Elias Van Buntschoten's Company in the third Regiment of New York Forces now in Service of the United Colonies and under the command of Col[l] James Clinton,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Nov[r] 28, 1775 to Dec[r] 30, 1776.

Roll dated Point Levi

May 16, 1776.

App[d], ..., 17 .

Inlisted, Nov[r] 28

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

(5433) *Copyist.*

Ezra Lewis

Pvt. { Capt. Lewis Duboys' Co. in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August 1st to 24, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga Sept 24, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 1st , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

T. E. Douglas

Copyist.

(548)

Lewis Zadock

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 N. Y.

Capt. Andrew Billings' Co. in the 3d Regiment of New York Forces, under the command of Col. James Clinton.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Aug. 18 1775 sick

(543)

Copyist.

Lighthall, James

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Samuel Wightman

Pvt., Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ from March 21, 1776 to Octo 3, 1777.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler October 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 5 , 1777.

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Copyist.

(043)

3 N.Y.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Lighthall, James N.
(Name.)

N.Y.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of this slip.

C.R.E. Div.

Not found on G.I. of N.Y.
or Conel. Jr.

James Lighthall
appears twice on G.I. of N.Y.
(2) as Pvt., 3 N.Y. Regt. (Rev. War)
The first muster roll on which he appears Nov. 21. 1776 to Oct. 3. 1777
Roll dated Fort Schuyler Oct 3. 1777
Shows him as Pvt., Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3 Batt'n of N.Y. Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort
Enlisted April 5, 1777
Term During the War.

(over)

Form No. 117 2 A.G.O.
Ed. July 10 15 10,000

The last Muster Roll on which his name appears is for May - June 1780 roll dated Camp West Point, July 4th 1780

Disposition not stated.

The Co. was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Dorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoorts, The Cr Conels and Lt. Col. James Bruyns Co.

11 5

Johnson
per Eb

5-29-18

(Write nothing in this space)

(Attach this end)

May 31, 191[illegible].

Respectfully returned to [illegible].

[illegible]. James [illegible]. Clark,
286 Pacific Avenue,
Jersey City, N. J.

In reply..

The records of this office show that one James _ ighthull served in the Revolutionary War as a member of the 3d New York Regiment. He is shown to have enlisted Apr. 5, 1777, in Capt. [illegible] Gibson's Company, 3d Battalion of [illegible]ew York Forces, commanded by Col. [illegible]oter Gansevoort, and his name last appears on a roll dated at Camp [illegible]ost Point, July 6, 1780, without special remark relative to him.

The records also show that one James _ ighthull served in said war in the 1st New York Regiment. On a roll covering the period from August to December, 1780, he is shown to have commenced service Aug. 1, year not stated, and his name last appears on a roll for April, 1783, dated May 21, 1783, without special remark relative to him.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Director, New York State Library, Albany, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. J. McCain

The Adjutant General.

3 | N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 435,786.

Vol.

575 (copy)

N. Y.

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's Co., Col. Peter Gansevoort's, the Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's Co., Peter Gansevoort's, Two Colonels and Lieut. Col. Jonas Bronk's Company.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~ [illegible]

Roll dated [illegible]

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible]

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Capt. Peter Gansevoort's, Lieut. Col. James Brown's Company.

[illegible]

3 N. Y.

(1776–1780.)

Capt., Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1778.

Roll dated [illegible], 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's Co., Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

3 (1776–1780.) N. Y.

Samuel Lighthall

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~ term from April 10 to May 20, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler May 20, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*The word "by" was inserted at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's Co. Peter Gansevoort's Regt. of Line Continental Army.

3 N. Y.

(1776–1780.)

Late Capt. Aorson's, now Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of June-Sept 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stanwix

March 30, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Ogden's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Copyist.

Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

3 N. Y.
(1776–1780.)

Samuel Lighthall

Pvt., { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of November, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Albany April 1, 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Arent Ad[illegible]'s, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. [illegible] Bruyn's Company.

[illegible]

5433 Copyist.

Pvt., { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, April, 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* [illegible]

(3 (1776–1780.) N. Y.

James Lighthall

Pvt., { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Ackerly's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Jacob Bruyn's Company.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

James Lighthall.

Pvt. , { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 17[illegible] .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May , 17 .

To what time paid June , 17 .

Pay per month 4 0 0

Time of service Two

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

L 3 N. Y.

(1776–1780.)

James Lighthall

Pvt , { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] July [illegible] , 17[illegible] .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible] 10 lbs

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £12-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

(545) Copyist.

3 N. Y.

(1776–1780.)

[illegible]

[illegible], { Colonel Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain [illegible]'s, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, the Garrison and Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Company.

[illegible]

L 3 | N. Y.

(1776–1780.)

James Lighthall

Pvt ✓ , { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 1/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

A G Knapp

Copyist.

(545)

Co. [illegible], Colonel Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Ackerman's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, Lieut. Col. James Brayton's Company.

L 3 N. Y.
(1776–1780.)

James Lighthall

P. V. , { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 11 Dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60/90 Dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

Peter Gansevoort

Col., { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]
[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Arent Ver[illegible]'s, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, Lt. Colonel and Lieut. Col. James Ivnya's Company.

[illegible]

James Lighthall

Pvt. Co. , { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] , 17[illegible] .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible] , 17[illegible] .

To what time paid [illegible] , 17[illegible] .

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dol

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service .

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dol

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90 Dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Certificate

Copyist.

3 (1776–1780.) N. Y.

Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

James Lighthall

Pvt , { The Colonel's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March , 17 80.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May , 17 80.

To what time paid May , 17 80.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dol

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 mo 10 Dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90 Dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

A'l Knapp.

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { The Colonel's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

[illegible]

[illegible] Captain.

[illegible] Highstall

[illegible], { The Colonel's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May–June, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May , 17[illegible].

To what time paid July , 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Lighthall, Lancaster

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark. P.R. 43

See also

Schuyler's Regt.

Hall, { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

from March 21, 1777, to Aug. 3, 1777.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler (Oct. 2, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years or during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Hall

1543. Copyist.

3 | N Y.

( ) Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, ( ), 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436.586.

Vol.

575 Copyist

3 N. Y.

(1776–1780.)

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

, 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, Lt. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, Lieut. Col. Peter Gansevoort's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

3 N. Y.
(1776–1780.)

Lamarter Lighthall

Pvt. | Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~ of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated Fort Schuyler, [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

[illegible]

L 3 N. Y.

(1776–1780.)

Lancaster Lighthall

Capt., | Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~

from March 6th to April 14, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler April 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

E. 3 N. Y.
(1776–1780.)

Lawrence Lighthall

Wm. | Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~

from April 14. to May 29, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler May 29, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*[illegible]

[illegible]

3 (1776–1780.) N. Y.

Lamb's Artillery

Lamb's Regiment

Pvt. | Late Capt. Aorson's, now Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~

from 24th to 30th May, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler May 30, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* The Company was organized at ... [illegible] ... Continental Service ... [illegible] ... and Lieut. Col. Commandant Gansevoort's Regiment.

Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Copyist

3 (1776–1780.) | N. Y.

Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorsen's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Copyist.

L. 3 N. Y.
(1776–1780.)

Lancaster Lighthall

Lieut., { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of November, 1778.

Roll dated Albany October 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Ten Broeck's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Livingston's Company.

(5423) Copy.

3 N. Y.

(1776–1780.)

Lawrence Lighthall

Pvt., { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March & April, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Fort Schuyler, May 1st, 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks. [illegible]

*This [illegible] as Captain [illegible]

3 N. Y.

(1776–1780.)

Lieut. Lansingh Westbrook

Lieut., Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Peekskill June 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Ackerman's, Van Dyck's, Peter Gansevoort's, Elbert's and Lieut. Col. James Livingston's Company.

L

3 **N. Y.**

(1776–1780.)

Lancast Lighthall

Pvt

, { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 4 : 5

Time of service 4 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mr. from Aug 1 to Sept

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 12-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

A. L. Smith

(545)

Copyist.

L 3 N. Y.

(1776–1780.)

Lanke' Lighthall

Capt. , { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Augt Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 4 4 s

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr mo. from Aug. 17 10 s

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 13-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

3 N. Y.

(1776–1780.)

Lamont's Regiment

Capt. Colonel Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of October & November, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Dec. 12, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Axtson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

L 3 (1776—1780.) N. Y.

Lanear Lighthall

Capt. , { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octr Nov , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 44 s

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 mo £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 10 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

L G Knapp

(545) Copyist.

[illegible], { Colonel Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Ogden's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

[illegible]

L 3 N. Y.

(1776—1780.)

Lancaster Lighthall

Corp., { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 30/90 Dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Co'd, { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Ackerly's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

L

3 N. Y.

(1776–1780.)

Lancaster Lighthall

Corp , { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 Feb , 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1 , 17 80 .

To what time paid Mar 1 , 17 80 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dol

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34 60/90 Dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Ck Knapp

(545) *Copyist.*

3 (1776–1780.) | N. Y.

Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Copyright.

L 3 N. Y.

(1778–1780.)

Lancaster Lighthall

Corp, { The Colonel's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr, 17 80.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar , 17 80.

To what time paid May , 1780.

Pay per month 7 20/90 dol

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence Forno 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34 60/90 dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Confined for desertion

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Copyist.

The Colonel's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

[illegible]

(133)

Copyist

L 3 N. Y.

(1776–1780.)

Lancaster Lighthall

Corp. , { The Colonel's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June , 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May , 1780 .

To what time paid July , 1780 .

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dol

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Dol .

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34 60/90 Dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

A C Knapp

Copyist.

Lancaster Lighthall.

Corp. , { Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July , 17[illegible] .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July , 17[illegible] .

To what time paid [illegible] , 17[illegible] .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Copyist.

X

Limbaker, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat	Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: M-R 43678

See also _____

3 N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

Copyist.

3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

, { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(545)

, { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Copyist.

L' 3 | N. Y.
(1776–1783.)

, Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month ....

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

Revolutionary War,

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5 , page 211

[575] *Copyist.*

Limbecker, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

3 N. Y.

Capt. Daniel Denton's Co. in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

3 N. Y.

John Lambert

Appears with the rank of on an

Account

of Money due to Capt. Daniel Denton's Company of the third Regiment of New York forces commanded by Col[l] James Clinton for subsistance from the time of inlistment to the 21[st] day of Aug[t], 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated , 17 .

Time of inlistment, , 17 .

How long, weeks, days.

£

Remarks:

Number of roll:

(569) *Copyist.*

Limberker, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati	Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Limbaker, John

Limboker, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Limbecker, John

Lipsling. John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lepsink John

Little Peter

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

[illegible]

[illegible], { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist

Peter Little

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 May , 17 .

To what time paid 1 June , 17 .

Pay per month $4.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

P. Gansevoort.

, { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist.

3 | N Y.

[illegible] Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, [illegible], 17[illegible].

Period enlisted for [illegible]

Occurrences [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page [illegible]

[575] *Copyist.*

Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist

Little, William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. M 881, 54, 72

See also

L 3 N. Y.

William Little

Pvt. Capt. Daniel Denton's Co. in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 25 Sept 25, 17 75.

Roll dated Sept 25, 17 75.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 3 , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined duty

(543) A. E. Dougherty
Copyist.

L | 3 | N. Y.

William Little

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Ezekiel Cooper's Company in the Third Regiment of New York Forces under the command of Colonel James Clinton, now in the service of the United Colonies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Nov 15 1775 to Jany 30, 1776.

Roll dated at Poole's Columbia before Quebec

Jan 1st, 1776.

Inlisted, Nov 15, 1775

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Copyist.

C | 3 | N. Y.

William Sills

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Account

of Money due to Capt. Daniel Denton's Company of the third Regiment of New York forces commanded by Col[l] James Clinton for subsistance from the time of inlistment to the 21[st] day of Aug[t], 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Oct 6, 17 76.

Time of inlistment, July 6, 17 .

How long, 6 weeks, 3 days.

£ 2 11 8

Remarks:

Number of roll:

/

(569)

Copyist.

Littlejohn John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark. P.F. 43677

See also

John Tillotson

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~

from Nov. 21, 1776 to Oct. 3, 1777.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler Oct. 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Jany 1. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Copyist.

3 | N Y.

Co., 3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment,

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 435,736.

Vol. , page

575

Copyist

Livingston, Gilbert B

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant	2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Livingston, Gilbert R

Livingston Gilbert R

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 4675

See also

Colonel Peter Gansevoort's

Regt.; { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d Battalion New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 20 to July 1, 1777.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler Oct. 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned June 30, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Was transferred to Capt. Wilkin's Co. Oct. 3, 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist.

3 N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Livingston

3rd New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1777.

Roll dated Fort Stanwyx [illegible], 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned [illegible] , 17 76

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent Oct. 12, 1777

[illegible]

Copyist

Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d Battalion New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyright.

3 | N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page .....

[575] *Copyist.*

Livingston Levy Jr

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L | 3 | N.Y.

Henry Livingston Jr.
Major, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book

containing a report, dated August 4, 1775, of the committee appointed by the Provincial Congress of the Colony of New York "to form and determine the rank of the Captains and inferior officers in each Regiment, and of the Captains and inferior officers of the several Regiments."

Name is borne under the following heading: "State of the four Regiments raised in the Colony of New York, for the Continental Service, and the order of their rank."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

Vol. **176**; page 505

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Loader. Daniel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark NY 3rd Regt

See also

L | 3 | N. Y.

Daniel Loader

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Ezekiel Cooper's Company in the Third Regiment of New York Forces under the command of Colonel James Clinton, now in the service of the United Colonies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Nov 18, 1775 to Jany 30, 1776.

Roll dated St Rocks Suburbes before Quebec

Jany 14, 1776.

Inlisted, Nov 18, 1775

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

(543*a*) *Copyist.*

Lockart, Lewis

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lewis, Lockart

Lockert. Lewis

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lewis. Lockart

Lockhard. John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

√ *Book Mark:*

√ See also

L. | 3 | N.Y.

John Lockhard

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List*

under the following heading:

"The Dead of the several Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Nov dated, 17 .

Regiment, 3

Company, Dewitt

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66 Cornell

Copyist.

Locksalt, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.W. 43c786

See also

3 N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. , page

575)

Copyist

Lorins Michael

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

, { Capt. Jacobus S. Bruyn's Co. in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Copyist.

Lotzer. Abraham

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lotzer. Abraham

Looper. Amos

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Looper. Amos

Loosing, Peter

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Loosing, Peter

Loper, Abraham

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 | N. Y.

Capt. John Hulbert's Co. in the 3d Reg't of ye New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 5.

Roll dated , 17 5.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 5.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

L 3 | N. Y.

[illegible]

[illegible], { 3d Company in the 3d Reg't of the New York Troops, commanded by Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of enlistment [illegible], 17[illegible].

Age [illegible]

Where born [illegible]

Stature [illegible]

Description [illegible]

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

E. Douglas

(543) *Copyist.*

3 | N. Y.

, { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d Reg't of the New York Forces, commanded by Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17 .

Time of entry , 17 .

When left the service and ye reason

, 17 .

Time due mos. days.

Wages per month

Total amount

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

Copyist.

3 | N. Y.

Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d Reg't of ye New York, commanded by Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17 .

Time of enlistment , 17 .

Time received pay for mos. days.

Wages per month

Amount of wages received

Time of commencement of pay due

, 17 .

When left the service , 17 .

Time due mos. days.

Total amount of pay due .

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

Copyist.

Loper. Amos

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

3 | N. Y.

Amos Lozier

Pvt., { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. in the 3d Reg't of ye New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 25 to Oct 15, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Lake George Oct 15, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 25, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

A E Douglas

(548) *Copyist.*

L 3 | N. Y.

Amos Loper

Pvt. | 3d Company in the 3d Reg't of the New York Troops, commanded by Col. James Clinton.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Aug 9, 1775.

Time of enlistment July 5, 17 .

Age 30 y.

Where born Easthampton

Stature 5 feet 6 in

Description dark complx.d
& dark hair

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

(543) H. E. Douglas
Copyist.

3 | N. Y.

Clinton's Levies

, { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d Reg't of the New York Forces, commanded by Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for Sept 1 to Dec 31, 17 .

Time of entry Sept 11, 17 .

When left the service and ye reason

, 17 .

Time due 4 mos. days.

Wages per month £2 13 4

Total amount 10 — 13 4

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

(545) Copyist.

3 | N. Y.

, { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d Reg't of ye New York, commanded by Col. James Clinton.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17 .

Time of enlistment , 17 .

Time received pay for mos. days.

Wages per month

Amount of wages received

Time of commencement of pay due

, 17 .

, 17 .

When left the service , 17 .

Time due mos. days.

Total amount of pay due

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

Copyist.

Loper, David

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 | N. Y.

David Lyon

Pvt., { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. in the 3d Reg't of ye New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1st to Oct 15, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Lake George Oct 15, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 5, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

(543) J E Douglas Copyist.

3 N. Y.

3d Company in the 3d Reg't of the New York Troops, commanded by Col. James Clinton.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated , 17

Time of enlistment , 17

Age

Where born

Stature

Description

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

(343)

Copyist.

3 N. Y.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d Reg't of ye New York, commanded by Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for [illegible]

[illegible], 17 .

Time of enlistment [illegible], 17 .

Time received pay for [illegible] mos. [illegible] days.

Wages per month [illegible]

Amount of wages received [illegible]

Time of commencement of pay due [illegible]

, 17 .

When left the service [illegible], 17 .

Time due [illegible] mos. days.

Total amount of pay due [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

3 | N. Y.

, { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d Reg't of the New York Forces, commanded by Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for , 17 .

Time of entry , 17 .

When left the service and ye reason , 17 .

Time due mos. days.

Wages per month

Total amount

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

Camp

(545) *Copyist.*

Losey, Paul

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Losey, Paul

Losing. Peter

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: D.R.C. 4:36756

See also

( )) .

( )) ( )) ((

( ) , { Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-voort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of) ( )))

( )
( ) Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, ( ) , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. , page

Copyist.

Lossing, Lawrence

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark.

See also

Capt. Lewis Duboys' Co. in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 24 to Sept 24, 17 75.

Roll dated Camp at Peeks Kill Sept 24, 17 75.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: To Command

J E Douglas

Copyist.

Lotner, James

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lutner, James

Loucks . Hendrick

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Louis . Hendrick

Loudon William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sam Major | Sam Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Loudon William

Name Not Legible

Louks. Hendrick

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Louis Hendrick

Lounsbery, William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: R.W. 436785

See also ____

3 N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

Copyist.

Lowrey, Alexander

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 3 N.Y.

Alex Young

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Jacobus S. Bruyn's Men in the third Regiment of New York Forces now in Service of the United Colonies and under the Command of Co[ll] James Clinton,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Nov 1st 1775 to Jan 3d 1776.

Roll dated Ft Rock Edwards

Feby 12, 1776.

Reengaged, , 17 .

Inlisted 20 Aug , 17 .

Remarks: Waiter Montreal

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

(543)

Copyist.

Lt

Loux, Hendrick

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: P.r.P. 436786

See also

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d Battalion New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

[illegible]

(643) Copyist

3 | N Y.

[illegible] Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, [illegible] 17[illegible].

Period enlisted for [illegible]

Occurrences [illegible]

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page .....

[575] *Copyist.*

3 (1776–1780.) N. Y.

Pvt. , Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d Battalion New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copy etc.

643

Hasbrouck Lewis

Pvt. , Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d Battalion New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, Dec. 1777. Jan. to Dec. 17, 1780.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler

Dec. 17, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

[illegible]

[illegible], | Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d Battalion New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

[illegible]
Copyist

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d Battalion New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d Battalion New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist

Capt. [illegible]

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

, 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyrist.

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist.

Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co.,
3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(5431)

Copyist

3 N. Y.
(1776–1780.)

[illegible]

[illegible], { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

[illegible]

(5443) Copyist

, { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copied

Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist.

Hendrick Frey

Corp., { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May , 17 .

To what time paid June , 17 .

Pay per month $40

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist.

Regiment

, { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

, { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist

, { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist.

, { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist

[illegible], { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible].

Time of service [illegible].

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible].

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible].

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties:

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(643)

Copyist.

Capt. ....., { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ....., 17..

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(545) Copyist.

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist.

Pvt...., { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar. & Apr., 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar , 1780.

To what time paid Apr , 1780.

Pay per month 6 00/90 Dol.

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for Mar 10 Dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Peter Gansevoort.

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month[s]

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

_____, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d New York Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist.

Co. of ..., { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service .

Whole time of service

Subsistence .

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist.

(Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d Battalion
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copied

(543)

Loux, Nicholas

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P.R. #36756

See also

3 | N. Y.

(1776–1780.)

Capt. { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain [illegible]'s, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, Lieut. Col's and Lieut. Col. James Gray's Company.

Nicholas Lewis

Col., { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d Patt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of May, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Garrison Rome [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined 6 May 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain [illegible]'s, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, the Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Livingston's Company.

L 3 N. Y.

(1776–1780.)

Nicholas Loux

Pvt , { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service .....

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

3 | N Y.

[illegible] Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, [illegible] 17[illegible].

Period enlisted for

Occurrences [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. [illegible], page [illegible]

[575] *Copyist.*

Lov. Davis

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Aaron Vose

1st, { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ from March 21, 1776 to October 3, 1777.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler October 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 21, 1776.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Miller

Copyist.

3 | N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 136,786.

Vol. , page

575.

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alegations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's Co., Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~

, 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

3 N. Y.

(1776–1780.)

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Clerk.

:3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyrt.

L' 3 | N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Pvt. Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible] to Oct. 14, 1778.

Roll dated [illegible] Oct. 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible] Capt.

(543)

L 3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Davis's Line

Sergt., Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 14 to May 19, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler May 31, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

( ) , { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist.

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist

, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(513) *Copyist.*

, { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist

, { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist

, { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month[3]

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyrig

Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

A 3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Davis Line

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 May , 17 .

To what time paid 1 June , 17 .

Pay per month £3.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Returned to duty

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist.

Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month s

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist.

, { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Cap'ain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copied

Sergt.; { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist.

, { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyin

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist.

Name: [illegible]

Rank, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month[illegible]

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible].

Time of service [illegible].

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible].

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

[illegible]

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Sergt.,

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar & Apr., 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17[illegible].

To what time paid , 17[illegible].

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 2 Mo. 20 D.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyed.

[illegible],

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d New York Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

Co. , { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist.

{ Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d Battalion
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's, 3rd Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(543) Copyist.

Capt.

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist.

Lovely, Francis

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R.C. 436786.

See also

L. A. 3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Francis Lovely

..., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time 6 , 17 .

Commencement of pay May , 17 .

To what time paid June 40 , 17 .

Pay per month Inst.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(5401)

L 3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Francis Lovely

..., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June to Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June , 17 .

To what time paid Oct. , 17 .

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 4 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £12-5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Fitch.

(54) Copyist.

L 3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Francis Lovely

....., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. & Nov. , 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay / Oct. , 17 .

To what time paid / Dec. , 17 .

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. £3

Amount /

Amt. of pay and subsistence £10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pass

(51) Copyist.

L. 3 N. Y.
(1776-1789.)

Francis Lovely

..., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec., 1779.

To what time paid Jan., 1780.

Pay per month 6 dol. 60/90

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 dol. 60/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted 21 Jan., 1780.

Remarks:

Reiss

(54.) *Copyist.*

3 | N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Francis Ferely

Pvt. ..., | Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y Feb, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp near Albany June Near 3, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Jan 21, 1780

Copyist.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Francis Lovely

Pvt., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. & Feb, 17 80.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Jan. , 17 80.

To what time paid 21 Jan. , 17 80.

Pay per month 6 dolls. 60/90

Time of service 21 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 Doll. 60/90

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 " "

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties 21 Jan., 1780, deserted.

Remarks:

Rees

(54) Copyist.

3 | N Y.

[illegible] Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, [illegible], 17[illegible].

Period enlisted for

Occurrences [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. [illegible], page [illegible]

[575] *Copyist.*

Low. Jacob G

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

3 N. Y.

Isaac Low

Capt., { Capt. Jacobus S. Bruyn's Co. in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 2nd to Sept 29, 17 75.

Roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga Sept 29, 17 75.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted July 2 , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

(542) Copyist.

Lt. 1824

Lowery, Paul

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: P.R. 406786

See also

(:3 | N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

Revolutionary War,

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1788, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 456,786.

Vol. , page

375. Copyist

N. Y.

Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-voort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-ler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-ler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of (New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-ler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-ler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1776.

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

:3 N. Y.
1776 1780.

Late Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-ler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

L. 3 | N. Y.
1775-1780

Paul Lowery

Pt. | Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1775.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler
May 30, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 1, 1774.

Term of enlistment Expir.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Ellis.

(64) Capt.

3 (1776-1780.) | N. Y.

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 26 to Aug 13, 17 75.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler

Aug. 13, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1775.

Roll dated Sept. 24, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

3 (1776-1780.) | N. Y.

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Pvt. | Capt. Aaron Aorsol's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(648) Copyist

3 N. Y.
(1775-1780.)

Paul Avery

Pvt. Capt. Aaron Axtson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 1st, 1775.

Roll dated Cpt. Georgia April 1, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Last Mustered with Capt. Parker.

Clerk.

(543)

N. Y.

3

(1776-1780.)

Paul Jansen

Sergt.

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar. & Apr., 17 77.

Roll dated Albany May 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Mar. 20, 1779.

Aaron

Capt.

L. 3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Capt. Lawrey

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 .

Roll dated Fort Schuyler July 25, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(5463) Copyist.

Number.

Lowdon William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum Major Drum Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.W. 406787

See also

3 N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)*

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment,

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ....., page .....

Copyist.

L 3 N.Y.
(1776-1780.)

William London

Drum Maj. { Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dol

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 21 Dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Transferred from the Corps of Artillery May 28. 1781

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

3 N. Y.
1776 1780.

William London

Appears with the rank of Drum Major on a

Roll

of Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. showing the men in actual service which are entitled to pay for the months of August, September, October, November, and December, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated [illegible] Dated , 17 .

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

Lowe, Zachariah

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.W.C. 436786

See also

3 N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

Revolutionary War,

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 426,786.

Vol. , page

Copyist.

Previous Number. 1026

Lowman. Peter

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark

See also

Peter Fowman

, { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company, 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1 , 17 .

To what time paid June , 17 .

Pay per month Lawful money 40

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 1 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mublenan

(545) *Copyist.*

Peter Lyman

Capt. Henry Ficbout's Company, 3d New York Regiment, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months of June July August & Sept, 1777.

Commencement of pay 1 June, 17 .

To what time paid 1 Oct, 17 .

Pay per month Capt's Money 40/

Subsistence per month

Subsistence per mo. until 18th Aug. 10 dollars

Time of service 4 mo.

Amt. of pay and subsistence Capt's Money 12 $,

Casualties

Remarks :

J Lyman

(545) Copyist

L 3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Peter Loman

Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company, 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 1780, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month Hard Money 40

Time of service 3 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence p. Month 5

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Hard Money £10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlenman

(545) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

Peter Lowman

Pvt., Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan Feb, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

Peter Lansman

Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence per month [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist.

Peter Lansman

Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 30

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(565) *Copyist.*

3 | N Y.

[illegible] Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, [illegible], 17[illegible].

Period enlisted for

Occurrenegs [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. [illegible], page [illegible]

[illegible]

[575] *Copyist.*

Loyal Edward

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	39183379	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark.

See also

3 N. Y.

Name [illegible]

Rank [illegible], { Capt. John Nicolson's Co. in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1775.

Roll dated [illegible], 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

[illegible]

Copyist.

(543)

L	3	N.Y.

Edward Loyal

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men, that belonged to Capt. John Nicolson's Company, who left Montreal Nov. 22 and were discharged Dec. 31, 1775.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Lucy Eleazer

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Capt. Andrew Billings' Co. in the 3d Regiment of New York Forces, under the command of Col. James Clinton.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

Ludlam, George

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

, { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d Reg't of ye New York, commanded by Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17 .

Time of enlistment , 17 .

Time received pay for mos. days.

Wages per month

Amount of wages received

Time of commencement of pay due

, 17 .

When left the service , 17 .

Time due 11 mos. days.

Total amount of pay due

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

Copyist.

3 | N. Y.

[illegible]

[illegible], { 3d Company in the 3d Reg't of the New York Troops, commanded by Col. James Clinton.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 1775.

Time of enlistment [illegible], 17[illegible].

Age [illegible]

Where born [illegible]

Stature [illegible]

Description [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

(543) Copyist.

3 | N. Y.

[illegible], { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d Reg't of the New York Forces, commanded by Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for [illegible], 17 .

Time of entry [illegible], 17 .

When left the service and ye reason

, 17 .

Time due [illegible] mos. [illegible] days.

Wages per month £ [illegible]

Total amount £ [illegible]

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

Elbridge Gillam

Capt. {"Capt. John Hulbert's Co. in the 3d Reg't of ye New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton."*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Sept & Oct, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Lake George Oct 1, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 2 , 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

 H. E. Douglas Copyist.

Ludlam. Stephen

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1 .

Book Mark:

See also

3 | N. Y.

Ebenezer Ludlam

Pvt., 3d Company in the 3d Reg't of the New York Troops, commanded by Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Aug 9, 1775.

Time of enlistment July 3, 17 .

Age 32

Where born Southampton

Stature 5 feet 7 in

Description dark compl'n black hair

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

(543) J E Douglas *Copyist.*

3 | N. Y.

..... Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d Reg't of the New York Forces, commanded by Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ....., 17 .

Time of entry ....., 17 .

When left the service and ye reason ....., 17 .

Time due 2 mos. ..... days.

Wages per month .....

Total amount .....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

3 | N. Y.

[illegible], { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d Reg't of ye New York, commanded by Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for [illegible], 17 .

Time of enlistment [illegible], 17 .

Time received pay for [illegible] mos. [illegible] days.

Wages per month [illegible]

Amount of wages received [illegible]

Time of commencement of pay due [illegible]

, 17 .

When left the service [illegible], 17 .

Time due 3 mos. [illegible] days.

Total amount of pay due [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

[illegible]

(545) Copyist.

Christian Hilman

Pvt., { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. in the 3d Reg't of ye New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1st to Oct 1st, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Lake George Oct 1st, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 9, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died at the Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

(543) E Douglas Copyist.

Number.

Ludlum, Daniel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark.

See also

3 N. Y.

Daniel Ludlum

Pvt, Capt. Daniel Denton's Co. in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 24 to Sept 24, 17 75.

Roll dated

Sept 24, 17 75.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

L | 3 | N. Y.

Daniel Ludlum

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Account

of Money due to Capt. Daniel Denton's Company of the third Regiment of New York forces commanded by Col[l] James Clinton for subsistance from the time of inlistment to the 21[st] day of Aug[t], 1775,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated ..... Oct 6 ....., 17 75.

Time of inlistment, July 13 , 17 .

How long, 5 weeks, 3 days.

£ 2 3 0

Remarks: .....

Number of roll:

/

.....

(569)

Copyist.

Lull, William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: R.W. 436786

See also

3 | N Y.

[illegible], Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls .

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, [illegible], 17[illegible].

Period enlisted for [illegible]

Occurrences [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. [illegible], page [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

[575]

Previous Number.

Lusk, Francis

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: PVP 454,712

See also

L | 3 | N. Y.

Francis Lush

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap[t] David Du Boys' Compa(*roll torn*) at of New York Forces under the Command of (*roll torn*)ton, now in the service of the United Colonies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Nov 15, 1775 to Jan[y] 30, 1776.

Roll dated Subscribed before Quebec Feb[y] 14, 1776.

Appointed Nov 15, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

J Harrell

(543r) *Copyist.*

3 N. Y.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Nicolson's Co. in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]5.

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]5.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(548) Copyist.

1929 A

Lust. Francis

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lusk Francis

Luther John

1833

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark.

See also

3 | N Y.

[illegible] Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, [illegible], 17[illegible].

Period enlisted for [illegible]

Occurrences [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... ,page ....

[575] *Copyist.*

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

(Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-voort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

(, 17) .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. RoseKrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

No. **3** (1776-1780.) **N. Y.**

[redacted]

[redacted]

Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-ler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [redacted], 17[redacted].

Roll dated [redacted]

[redacted], 17[redacted].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [redacted]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

[redacted]

Copyist.

Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-ler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

(1) [illegible]

Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-ler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1778.

Roll dated [illegible], 1778.

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

(543) Copyist.

3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-ler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Comm'd.

Late Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-ler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Roseb[illegible]'s and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

:3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Late Capt. Bunschoten's, now Maj. Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

( )

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekraus' and The Major's Company.

Copy.

Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

3
1776-1780.) N. Y.

Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:-

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible].

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

No.

John Smith.

Sol., { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 177[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 177[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1771.

Roll dated [illegible], 1771.

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 1771.

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

3 (1776--1780.) | N. Y.

[illegible], { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month ...

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

3 | N. Y.

(1776–1780.)

[illegible]

[illegible], { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent [illegible]

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

[illegible]

(546) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible]

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

[illegible]

3
(1776–1780.)

N. Y.

Col. Peter Gansevoort's Regt,

Maj.[illegible], { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month ..

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

3
(1776—1780.)

N. Y.

, { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed	, 17 .
Commissioned	, 17 .
Enlisted	, 17[illegible].
Term of enlistment	[illegible]
Time since last muster or enlistment	
Alterations since last muster	
Casualties	
Remarks:	[illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

[illegible]
Copyist.

The Major's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

3 | N. Y.

(1776—1780.)

The Major's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

Mar. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Mar. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Commd.

3 | N. Y.

(1776--1780.)

Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekraus' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

The Major's Co., in the 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month ...

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

Name

Rank

Co. Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated "Fort Schuyler" _____, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

Lutner, James

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dumme | Dumme

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R.I.P. 4-26-76

See also .....

3 | N Y.

[illegible] Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

Revolutionary War,

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, [illegible] 1776.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 456,786.

Vol. 3 page 76

575. Copyist

Name, Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from Nov. 1, 1776 to October 3, 17 77.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler October 3, 17 77.

Appointed Dec. 28, 17 76.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

(543) Copyist.

James Fulton

Army, | Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ ~~year~~ Feb'y to Dec'r, 1777.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler Decbr 7, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

3 (1776–1780.) | N. Y.

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Council's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

3 (1776–1780.) | N. Y.

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Aaron Lawson's

Company { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible] Sept. & Oct. 1778.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler March 1st, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster*

Casualties

Remarks: .

*The [illegible] was transferred to [illegible] Co., [illegible] Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n, [illegible] Gansevoort's and Lieut. Col. James Livers's Company.

[illegible]

(34) Clerk.

L. 3 (1776-1780.) | N. Y.

Lemuel Lester

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7[illegible]

Roll dated Fort Schuyler May 30, 17 7[illegible]

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3 | N. Y.

(1775-1783)

Aaron Aorson

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 28 to Aug. 13, 1775.

Roll dated [illegible]

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(4) (Capt.)

3 | N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copy.

3 (1776-1780.) | N. Y.

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3 N. Y.

1775-1780

James Lutner

Sum. { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 175.

Roll dated Albany Dec. , 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Clerk.

:3 N. Y.
1776-1780.)

James Lutes

Lutes, | Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(4131) Copyist

L. :3 N. Y.
1776-1783.

James Latson

Sergt. | Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Fort George Mar. 21, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Recruited Jan. 13, 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

Aaron Aorson Capt. Co.

(543)

3 (1775-[illegible]) | N. Y.

Name [illegible]

Rank [illegible]

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 .

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(54)

Copyright.

Lyon. Asa

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 N. Y.

Pvt. [illegible]

Capt. John Nicolson's Co. in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 20 to Sept 20, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Canada-waga Sept 20, 1775

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible] , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

Lyon. Joseph

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: P.P 4367

See also

3 | N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, ; 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575] *Copyist.*

Joseph Lyon

, { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company, 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1 , 17 .

To what time paid June , 17 .

Pay per month Lawful Money 40

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlenberg

(545) *Copyist.*

L 3 | N. Y.
1776-1780.

Joseph Lyon

Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company, 3d New York Regiment, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months of June July August & Sept, 1779.

Commencement of pay 1 June, 17 .

To what time paid 1 Oct, 17 .

Pay per month Land Money 40/

Subsistence per month

Subsistence per mo. until 18th Aug 16 Dollars

Time of service 4 Mo.

Amt. of pay and subsistence Land Money £12 .s

Casualties

Remarks :

J Lyon

(545) *Copyist.*

L 3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Joseph Lyon

, { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company, 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1 , 17 .

Pay per month Law Money 40

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Lawful Money £10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

(545) *Copyist.*

3 N. Y.

(1776–1780.)

Joseph Lawrence

Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

Joseph Lyon

Pvt. Capt. Henry Liebout's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(5458) Copyist.

Lutze, George

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt. Lieutenant | Capt. Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Capt. [illegible] Ryker's

Capt. [illegible]'s (3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

Copyist

Mackey, Thomas

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

See also

3 N. Y.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Jacobus S. Bruyn's Co. in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

Madden, Owen

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

See also

W. | 3 | N. Y.

Owen Madden

Fifer, { Capt. Jacobus S. Bruyn's Co. in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 25th to Sept 20, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga Sept 20, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left in hospital

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

E. Douglas

Copyist.

(543)

Magee, Peter

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ens Ensign Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	✓
18		43	✓
19		44	✓
20		45	✓
1		46	
2		47	
3		48	
4		49	
5		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Ind. Mark. [illegible]

1 Withdrawn and filed in Packet

See also [illegible] 1 Rev War Obit

Capt. Elias V. Dumschoten's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-voort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunsenoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

[illegible]

[illegible], { 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible]

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(544)

Copyrig

:3 | N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-ler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Commd.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] { 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned [illegible] , 17[illegible].

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist

Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-ler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyrt.

3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Telemagee

Cornell's 3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(644)

Copyist

Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-ler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekraus' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Pvt. Peter Swager

Co. 3d New York Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
1776 **Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1778.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(544) Copyist

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

D)

Selected Regt.

Co. [illegible] 3d New York Reg't, commanded
1st Co by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned [illegible] , 1776

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist

Late Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-ler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

Peter Yager

2nd Lieut. 1st Lieut. } 3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ [illegible] August 30, 1777.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler

[illegible] 30, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned [illegible] , 17[illegible].

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist

M. 3 N. Y.
(1776–1780.)

Peter Magee

Pvt.,

Late Capt. Aorson's, now Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

at Fort Ed[illegible] to 31st May, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Fort Schuyler

May 30, 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned [illegible] , 17[illegible].

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain [illegible]'s Co., Col. Peter Gansevoort's, Lieutenant-Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Livingston's Company.

[illegible]

Clerk.

D. Lt. Major

3d Regt, 3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January 30th July 28, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler

July 28, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) Copyist

3 N.Y.
(1776-1780.)

Peter Mayer

2 Engr 3d Batt'n, } 3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Engr 3d Batt'n Aug 13, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler

Aug 13, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov 21, 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) Copyist

(3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3 (1776–1780.) N. Y.

Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

(5)

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible] { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist

3 N. Y.

(1776–1780.)

Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Copyist.

(543)

[illegible]
2nd
Regt,
Albo

3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

~~Commissioned~~ [illegible] , 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist

3 N. Y.
(1776–1780.)

Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Ogden's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, the Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Abm. Bruyn's Company.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

[illegible]

[illegible], 3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

~~Commissioned~~ [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(544) Copyist

3 N.Y.
(1776-1780.)

[illegible]

[illegible], { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(644)

Copyist

[illegible]

3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17[illegible].

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist

[illegible]

[illegible], { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyrig

3 | N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. , page

Copyist.

3 N. Y.

(1776–1780.)

[illegible]

[illegible], { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d Patt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain [illegible]'s, Captain [illegible]'s, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, Lieutenant-Colonel [illegible]'s, or Major [illegible]'s Company.

[illegible]

543 Copyist.

Peter Yates

1st Lieut 3d New York Batt'n of Foot commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.
3 C. C.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1778.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 1778.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist

Mc 3 N.Y.
(1776-1780.)

Felix + Mc Gee

Lt ....., { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of	May	, 1779.
Commencement of time		, 17 .
Commencement of pay	May 1	, 17 .
To what time paid	June 1	, 17 .
Pay per month	£8	
Time of service	1 mo	
Whole time of service		
Subsistence		
Amount	£8	
Amt. of pay and subsistence		
Pay due to sick, absent		

Casualties

Remarks:

(54)

Copyist.

M 3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Peter Magee

Lt ——, { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July Aug & Sept, 17 71.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1 , 17 .

Pay per month £8

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. till Aug 18 10 Dol

~~Amount~~ Subsistence per mo. till Aug 17 100 Dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 83-12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Peter Magee

Copyist.

3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

(~~Commissioned~~ , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

M 3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Peter Magee

Lt , { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct + Nov , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1 , 17 .

Pay per month £8

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. £30

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £76

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible]

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist

N.Y. **3** (1776-1780.)

Peter Magee

Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 177 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec , 1779 .

To what time paid Jan , 1780 .

Pay per month 26.66/90 DC

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 100 DC

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 126.66/90 DC

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C C Knapp

(54) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible] 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 1779.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist

)11 **3** **N. Y.**
(1776-1780.)

Peter Magee

Lt , { Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb , 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan , 1780.

To what time paid Mar , 1780.

Pay per month 26 60/90 Sol

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 0 Sol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 253 30/90 Sol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W G Knapp

(54) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible] (3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist

Peter Magee

Lt. , { Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 80.

Commencement of time	, 17 .
Commencement of pay	March , 17 80.
To what time paid	May , 17 80.
Pay per month	26 2/3 Dol
Time of service	2 mo
Whole time of service	100 Dol
Subsistence per mo	
Amount	
Amt. of pay and subsistence	253 1/3 Dol
Pay due to sick, absent	

Casualties

Remarks:

Corporal.

(545)

( )

[illegible]

[illegible] 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist

M 3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Peter Magee

Lt , { Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of	May & June	, 1780 .
Commencement of time		, 17 .
Commencement of pay	May	, 1780 .
To what time paid	July	, 1780 .
Pay per month	26 60/90 Dol	
Time of service	2 mo.	
Whole time of service		
Subsistence per mo	100 Dol	
Amount		
Amt. of pay and subsistence	253 30/90 Dol	
Pay due to sick, absent		

Casualties

Remarks:

F. Mag

(545) Copyist.

Private

1st Lieut, { 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 1st Col'n Aug , 1780

Roll dated Saratoga Oct 31st , 1780.

Appointed May 29th , 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

N. Y.

Peter Magee

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Remarks on Mich[l] Connoly's payments

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Dec , 17 ,

and signed by Peter Curtenius State Aud[r]

(under the head of, "The following payments were made by J. Vanrenselaer")

Peter Magee [illegible]

Ker [illegible]

Number of record:

39

(545*i*)

Copyist.

M. | N. Y.

Peter Magee

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Rank Roll

of the officers Appointed in the State of New York By a Committee of Convention of The said State pursuant to a Resolve of the Continental Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

Fitler

Copyist.

(543*i*)

(M) | 3 (1776-1780.) | N. Y.

Peter Mague

Capt. 3 Regim[t].

Appears on a

List

of the N. Yorke Arrangement by the Committee acted upon—

Vide—Arrangement of York line transmitted the Board of War—23 June 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated ..... 1st Sept, 17 .

Date of Commission, 21 Mar, 1776.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

49 E.B. O'Connell

(545m)

Copyist.

1341

Mahan, Patrick

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

ook Mark: R V F 4 1 3

See also

3 | N Y.

[illegible] Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, [illegible]

Period enlisted for [illegible]

Occurrences [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. [illegible], page [illegible]

[illegible]

[575] Copyist.

M | 3 (1776-1780.) | N. Y.

Patrick Mahan

, { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company, 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1 , 17 .

To what time paid June , 17 .

Pay per month Lawful Money 40

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5 ℔ pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

(545) *Copyist.*

Van Dusen

(Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company, 3d
New York Regiment, commanded
by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months
of June July August & Sept , 1777 .
Commencement of pay 1 June , 17 .
To what time paid 1 Oct , 17 .
Pay per month Lawful money 40
Subsistence per month
Subsistence per mo. until 18th Aug. 10 Dollars

Time of service 4 Mo
Amt. of pay and subsistence Lawful Money £12 ,
Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist

Pvt | 3 | N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Patt Mahan

, { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company, 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 1780, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month Sw[illegible] money 40

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Sw money £10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties .

Remarks:

Muhleman

(545) *Copyist.*

11 | 3 (1776-1780.) | N. Y.

Sol. Hatch

1st, | Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec , 1779.

To what time paid Dec , 1780.

Pay per month 6 00 100

Time of service 1 11/

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 2 66

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 66 200

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

W | 3 (1776–1780.) N. Y.

Peter Wakan

Jan't, | Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

Patrick Mahan

Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May , 1780.

To what time paid May , 1780.

Pay per month £ 6 90 Dol

Time of service — M

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month Dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90 Dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(5455) Copyist.

Patrick Watson

Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

Mahanne, Cain

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark

See also

3 N. Y.

Capt. Daniel Denton's Co. in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June to Sept 25, 17 75.

Roll dated

Sept 25, 17 75.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

M. | 3 N. Y.

Capt. Mahannay

Appears with the rank of on an

Account

of Money due to Capt. Daniel Denton's Company of the third Regiment of New York forces commanded by Col[l] James Clinton for subsistance from the time of inlistment to the 21[st] day of Aug[t], 1775,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated , 17 .

Time of inlistment, , 17 .

How long, weeks, days.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

/

(569)

Copyist.

1442 A.

Mahaney, Cain

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE. ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mahaney, Cain

K.

Maines, Mathew

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark

See also

3 N. Y.

Capt. Andrew Billings' Co. in the 3d Regiment of New York Forces, under the command of Col. James Clinton.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

N. Y. | 3

Madison Mann

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Elias Van Buntschoten's Company in the third Regiment of New York Forces now in Service of the United Colonies and under the command of Col[o] James Clinton,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Nov 28 and Dec 30, 1776.

Roll dated Peek Kill

Feby 16, 1776.

App[d], ..., 17 .

Inlisted, Nov 28

Remarks: Deserted in Oct 1780

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Samuel

(543) *Copyist.*

Maitre, John Oto

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mathers, John

Maker, Nathaniel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mosker, Nathaniel

IX

Maker, Solomon

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Bath Mark.

See also

3 | N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17.

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. , page

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d Battalion New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]
[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

[illegible]

(643) Copyist

[illegible] Edwards

[illegible], { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d Battalion New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

[illegible]

[illegible], Copyist

[illegible]

[illegible] { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d Battalion New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible].

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

[illegible]

(643) Copyist.

Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d Battalion New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d Battalion New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist.

Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d Battalion New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copy at

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist

3 N. Y.

(1776–1780.)

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(343) Copyist

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties:

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

, { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist

[illegible]

[illegible], { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month[illegible]

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

[illegible]

Copied

, { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(543)

, { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist.

3 (1776–1780.) N. Y.

Samuel Fowler

, { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months of June, July, Aug. Sept. , 17 77.

Commencement of time 6 , 17 .

Commencement of pay June. , 17 .

To what time paid Oct. , 17 .

Pay per month £ 4 4.

Time of service 4 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 4 mos. from Aug. 1 £ 2 8.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 - 5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist.

, { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

W. 3 N.Y.
(1776-1780.)

Edman Walker

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May , 17 .

To what time paid June , 17 .

Pay per month £ 40.

Time of service 1 Yrs.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Brooks.

(547) *Copyist.*

, { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyright

....., { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist.

Lt. Col. Willett's

Pvt.

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d New York Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, June, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence .

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

[illegible]

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month[s]

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(43)

Copyist.

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

[illegible],
[illegible], } Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

[illegible]
Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month [illegible]

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

[illegible]

(43)

Copyist

....., { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist.

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist.

(643)

1043-a.

Mallon. Thomas

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McEllon. Thomas

1945 6.

Marc. Mathew

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marcus Mathew

Montantye. Jacob

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Montantye Jacob

Manuel, Isaac

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

See also

N. | 3 | N. Y.

Isaac Manuel

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Johnston's Co. in the 3d Reg't of the New York Troops under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 25 to Oct 5, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga Oct 5, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 25 , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at Ft Ann

(543) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

1046 C.

Marshall Milton

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marshall Milton

X

Marsten, James

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark. RP 4 3/12/15

See also

Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d Battalion New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist.

3 | N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

Copyist.

[illegible] Abraham Swartwout

Capt., { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d Battalion New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Oct. 3 to Dec [illegible], 1777.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler Dec [illegible], 1777.

Appointed [illegible], 17 77.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough. 30 Dec. 1780 Capt. Major Gen. Schuyler

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d Battalion New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible] Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d Battalion New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut.-Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

[illegible]

(1431) Copyist.

Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d Battalion New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyrt.

Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d Battalion New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist

[illegible]

[illegible], | Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

[illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Capt. { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible].

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

+

, { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

James Paxton

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May , 17 .

To what time paid June 6, , 17 .

Pay per month £4

Time of service 9 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist.

Reg't, { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

, { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copy.

Capt.

Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist.

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service ,

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist.

, { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyright

Marston, James

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marston, James

Marston, James

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Marston, James

Matthis. Peter

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mathis Peter

v 1050

Martin, William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also

3 N. Y.

William Martin

2 Lt. | Capt. Robert Johnston's Co. in the 3d Reg't of the New York Troops under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 20 to Oct 3, 17 75.

Roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga Oct 3, 1775.

Appointed June 20, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks :

.....

(5435) A E Douglas Copyist.

M. | N. Y.

Wm Martin

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant on a

List

of Officers in the New York State Troops in 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated

, 1775.

No of Regiment, Third

Remarks :

Number of record:

31

Bitler

Copyist.

(643*i*)

Capt Marsh
Lieut Lieutenant
2d Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in Gen[l] Spencer's Brigade ab[t] the 20[th] Sept[r] 1775, together with the Names of the Field, Commission'd & Staff Officers, in the Several Regiments & Companies, their Numbers & the Names of those recommended to S[d] Vacancies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

1st October, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

188

(548*d*)

Copyist.

M 1 | N. Y.

William Markham

Appears with the rank of 2 Lieut on a

List*

of officers of the four Regiments raised in New York in 1775 now in Canada as they Rank 28 Feby 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

March 11, 1776.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New York.

Number of record:

79

(545*m*)

Copyist.

1051

Marvin, Benjamine

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

See also

M. | N. Y.

B. Marvin

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant on a

List

of Officers in the New York State Troops in 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated

, 1775.

No of Regiment, Third

Remarks :

Number of record:

31

Sitler

Copyist.

(543*i*)

M 1 3 | N.Y.

Benjn Marvin

1 St J., 1 Co Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Bock

containing a report, dated August 4, 1775, of the committee appointed by the Provincial Congress of the Colony of New York "to form and determine the rank of the Captains and inferior officers in each Regiment, and of the Captains and inferior officers of the several Regiments."

Name is borne under the following heading: "State of the four Regiments raised in the Colony of New York, for the Continental Service, and the order of their rank."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

Vol. **176**; page 575

(547) Copyist.

3 N. Y.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Griffing's Company in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks: [illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

✓ 1857

Marvin, Elihew

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

3 N. Y.

Private

Edward Mayer

Capt. Grifling's Company in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August 25, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Fort George Oct 5, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted August 25, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A E Devoe

(543) Copyist.

1053

Marvin, Matthew

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

See also

3 N. Y.

Capt. Griffling's Company in the 3d Reg't of New-York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 5.

Roll dated , 17 5.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 5.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

✓ 1854

Marvin, Moses

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Bad Mark ✓

See also ✓

3 N. Y.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Griffing's Company in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

Marvin, Seath

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark

See also

3 N. Y.

Capt. Griffing's Company in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..., 17..

Roll dated ...

..., 17..

Appointed ..., 17..

Commissioned ..., 17..

Enlisted ..., 17..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ...

(543)

Copyist.

Mason, James

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
1	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

James Mason

—, { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

To what time paid June, 17 .

Pay per month 40/ mo.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Enlisted

(54.

Copyist.

3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

James Mason

Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June to Sept., 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June , 17 .

To what time paid Oct , 17 .

Pay per month £3

Time of service 4 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 mo. 16 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £12-5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Peter Gansevoort

(54) Copyist.

M. **3** **N. Y.**
(1776-1780.)

James Mason

.., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. & Nov., 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct. , 17 .

To what time paid 1 Dec 40 , 17 .

Pay per month 1 £ mo.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas

(58) Copyist.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

James Mason

Pvt ....., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1780 , 17 .

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Mar 3 , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged per Commodity Dec 2. 1779

C J Knapp

Copyrt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Remarks on Mich[l] Connoly's payments

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ..., 17..,

and signed by Peter Curtenius State Aud[r]

(under the head of "Payments made by Isaac Hubble, paymaster of the Artillery")

Number of record:

39

(545*m*)

Copyist

3 | N Y.

[illegible] Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, [illegible] 17[illegible].

Period enlisted for [illegible]

Occurrences [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. [illegible], page [illegible]

[575] *Copyist.*

Mason, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Chaplain | Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

3 | N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page .....

[575] *Copyist.*

Maslen, Daniel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark.

See also

M. 3 (1776–1780.) N. Y.

Arnold Mosher

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

from March 31, 1776 to Oct 3, 1777.

Roll dated Fort Stanwix Oct 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 10, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted June 1, 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

(643)

Copyright.

3 | N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 426,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

Copyist.

Masten, James

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Masten, James

Maston, James

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal \ Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Maston, James

Mathers, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark. RG 93 4-36758

Sée also

A. 3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

John Mathers

Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

To what time paid June 30, 17 .

Pay per month 1 mo.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Clear.

Copyist.

M. 3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

John Mathers

, { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June to Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June , 17 .

To what time paid Oct. , 17 .

Pay per month 4 D

Time of service 4 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £12 - £.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mess.

3 N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. , page

[575]

Copyist.

N. 3 N.Y.
(1776-1783.)

John Watters

Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. & Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct. , 17 .

To what time paid 1 Dec. , 17 .

Pay per month £5

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. £3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £16.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Weeks

(54) Copyist.

A. 3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

John Mathers

..., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. , 1779.

To what time paid Jan. , 1780.

Pay per month 6 dol. 60/90

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 dol. 60/90.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mess.

(54.) *Copyist.*

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

....., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) *Copyrt.*

N. 3 N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Mathers

Pvt., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb., 17 80.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. , 17 80.

To what time paid Mar. , 17 80.

Pay per month 6 dolls. 60/90

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 dolls. 30/90.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 "

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Niles.

Copyist.

3 (1776-1780.) N. Y.

John Mathews

Pvt....., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1780, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown May 4, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

M. **3** **N. Y.**
(1776-1780.)

John Mathers

Pvt. —, { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. & Apr., 17 80.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. , 17 80.

To what time paid May , 17 80.

Pay per month 6 doll. 6/90

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 dolls. 30/90.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(54...)

Copyist.

A.

3 N. Y.

1776-1783

John Mathers

Pvt. Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 17 80.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May , 17 80.

To what time paid July , 17 80.

Pay per month 6 dol. 6/90

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence Jerno 10 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 dol. 30/90.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Oliver.

Copyist.

(54)

Mathews, Peter

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 12.

Book Mark [illegible]

See also

3 N. Y.

Peter Matthews

Pvt, { Capt. John Nicolson's Co. in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 2, to Sept 20, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Lacomb

Sept 20, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present at

Muster

E. Douglas

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 3 N. Y.

Peter Marchis

Appears with the rank of Pr on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt David Du Boys' Compa(*roll torn*) at of New York Forces under the Command of (*roll torn*)ton, now in the service of the United Colonies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Novr 1, 1775 to [illegible] 30, 1776.

Roll dated Subscribed before Quebec

Feb^y [illegible], 1776.

Appointed May 1, 1776.

Remarks: Wounded in Montreal

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

J Hamilton

(543a) *Copyist.*

Matteg, Caleb

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein (illegible).

Book Mark

See also

3 N. Y.

Capt. Lewis Duboys' Co. in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. Y.

Caleb Mallock

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Elias Van Buntschoten's Company in the third Regiment of New York Forces now in Service of the United Colonies and under the command of Col[o] James Clinton,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Nov 18, 1775 to Dec 30, 1776.

Roll dated Poughkeepsie Feby 16, 1776.

App[d], ..., 17 .

Inlisted. Nov 18 /75

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.— R. & P. 454,712.

Copyist.

X 1063

Matteg, Daniel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		45½	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also

3 N. Y.

[illegible]

[illegible] { Capt. Lewis Duboys' Co. in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(643)

M | 3 | N. Y.

Daniel Mallock

Appears with the rank of Pr on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Elias Van Buntschoten's Company in the third Regiment of New York Forces now in Service of the United Colonies and under the command of Col James Clinton,

(Revolutionary War,)

for May 15, 1775 to Jan 30, 1776.

Roll dated Point Levi

Feby 16, 1776.

App^{d}, ..., 17 .

Inlisted, Nov 1 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Copyist.

Matlock. Calet-

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hulleg. Calet

Matlock. Daniel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Matlock. Daniel

Mattison, Samuel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private — Corporal — Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: Rv P 436 765

See also

M | 3 | N.Y.

Samuel Mattison

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List*

under the following heading:

"The Dead of the several Regiments."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Regiment, 3d

Company, Gregg

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66 Cornell

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

W | 3 | N. Y.

Capt. Mattison
Lieut. Pruyne Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, } ..... , 17 77.

Period enlisted for 3 yrs

Occurrences Rolled Continental

Remarks

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 5, page 50

(575) Copyist.

Vt

Sam'l Mattison

Corp.

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Sam'l Mattison Corp Co
June 25. 77 Vt

Number of record

29

(515m)

L B Brennan

Copyist.

M 3 | N.Y.

Samuel Matteson

3 Regt.

Appears in a

Book

containing a list of names attached to a certificate of which the following is a copy:

"STATE OF NEW YORK, } ss.
COUNTY OF CAYUGA. }

I hereby certify that I have examined the Book remaining in the Clerks Office of said County, containing a list of the names of those Soldiers who served in the New York line during the Revolutionary War which contains an Alphabetical list of those who were entitled to and drew lands within this State, together with a list of those persons who were authorized by said Soldiers to take out patents for the lands aforesaid with the number of acres to which they were entitled set opposite to their names respectively; and that it appears from said Book that each and every of the within named Soldiers were entitled to and drew the Quantity of five hundred acres each, and that Robert Wilson received from the Secretarys office of said State patents for each and every of the within mentioned Lots, and that the within named persons were entitled to and drew the Lots which are set opposite to their names respectively.

In testimony whereof I have hereto affixed the seal of said County at Auburn, and subscribed my name this thirteenth day of April in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighteen. E. T. THROOP, *Clk. of said County.*"

(Revolutionary War.)

Lot 92 ; Township of Tully

Remarks:

Vol. 176 ; page 213

R. V. Pearson

(547) Copyist.

1864

Maxwell, Cornelius

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark.

See also 1st NY

3 | N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Corpl. { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ from 21 March 1776 to 3 Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Fort Ostwego
Oct 3 , 17 77.

Appointed April 5 , 17 77.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm W Hughes

Copyist.

(543)

3 | N. Y.

Co. [illegible]

[illegible] Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, [illegible], 17[illegible].

Period enlisted for [illegible]

Occurrences: [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. [illegible], page [illegible]

[illegible]

[575] *Copyist.*

3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Jr

Cornelius Hanford

Corp, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ *from Oct 3d to Dec 1* , 17*77*.

Roll dated *Fort Ketchum*

Dec 3 , 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *During the War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Leo F Keogh

Copyist.

(543)

N. Y. **3** (1776-1780.)

Connecticut Maynard

Capt. { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ June Dec 1777 to June 19, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler

June 19, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lt Col Wesson

(543)

Copyied.

N. Y.

3

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ June, 17 78.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler June 6, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 24 June by Capt. Gillet. 6 days

(543)

Copyright.

3 | N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Corporal Daniels

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ June 1778.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler Oct. 10, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Cornelius Dingwell

Corpl, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ June Apr 14 to Aug 29, 17 78.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler May 31, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During Lt Pl.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Leonard Bleeker

Copyr't.

Jr. **3** | **N. Y.**
(1776-1780.)

Corp.l Maxwell's

Sergt., { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] May 1778.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler, May 30, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted Sergt 3d Batt.

W. T. Nagle
Copyist.

(543)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleecker's Co. in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) *Copyist.*

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleecker's Co. in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyrt.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleecker's Co. in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyed.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleecker's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July Augt Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1 , 17 .

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 months from Aug 1 1779

~~Amount~~ Dollars 16

Amt. of pay and subsistence £16 .3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties:

Remarks:

Examined

(54) Copyist.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

[illegible], { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

Corp. [illegible] Maxwell

Sgt, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, , 17 .

Pay per month £3

Time of service 2

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month £3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyriat.

3 | N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 79x, 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

x Corrected
J. C. Sprecher Ex.

(543)

Copyist.

Capt. Thomas Thackwell

Sergt., { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 1779.

To what time paid [illegible], 1780.

Pay per month 10 Dol.

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible] 10 Dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(54) Imprint.

N. Y. { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ill. **3** **N. Y.**
(1776-1780.)

Cornelius Maxwell

Sergt., { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], , 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month 10 Dol.

Time of service [illegible].

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible] 10 Dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(54)

Copyist.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Capt.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

Cornelius Maxwell

Sgt., { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 17 80.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May , 17 80.

To what time paid June , 17 80.

Pay per month 20/ Col

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month 10 Col

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 Col.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Signature

Copyist.

3 N.Y.
(1776-1780.)

Capt.

Sergt., Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

3 | N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 ?

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

3 | N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

1765

Maxwell, William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

3 | N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks:

Copyist.

3 | N Y.

[illegible] Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, [illegible], 17[illegible].

Period enlisted for [illegible]

Occurrences [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 56

[575] *Copyist.*

3 | N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Pvt. , { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

3 | N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Pvt. Sullivan Shapwell

Pvt., { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ [illegible], 17 78.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler
March 16, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov 2 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough 16 mos.
Col. Willett 8 weeks.

L. O. Wing Lieu

Copyrt.

1st 3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

William Hazzard

Pvt., Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ June Sept. to Oct. 19, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler, Oct. 19, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Oct. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. D. Bingham

Copyist.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Private

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ from May 14 to May 29, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler May 31, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 12 , 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. C. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

Q[illegible] 3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Sir Stafford

Serv., { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June May 29 to 30, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler May 30, 1778.

Appointed Sept. 17, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to Sergt. 30 May

D. T. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

[redacted]

[redacted], { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [redacted], 17[redacted].

Roll dated [redacted]

[redacted], 17[redacted].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [redacted], 17[redacted].

Term of enlistment [redacted]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[redacted]

(543) Copyrt.

:3
(1776-1780.) N. Y.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) *Copyist.*

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

3 | N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

, { Capt. Leonard Bleecker's Co. in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

, { Capt. Leonard Bleecker's Co. in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

3
(1776-1780.) | N. Y.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyed.

3 N.Y.
(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(Vol. 3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

William Cornell

, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible] , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1 , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible] 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 12 . 1

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(540) Copyist.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

William Truesdell

, { Capt. Leonard Bleecker's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 4 0 0

Time of service 2 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(54) Copyist.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

, { Capt. Leonard Bleecker's Co. in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyrt.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 177[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month 6 £ 6 s Col.

Time of service [illegible].

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible] 10 s Col.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 £ 16 s Col.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(54)

Copyright.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

Name [illegible]

Rank [illegible], Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist.

:3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

Wm Maxwell

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March April, 17 81.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Joined Feb 10. 81

Remarks:

Copyist.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

[illegible], Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 .

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]
Copyist.

(543)

Maybery, Richard

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark

See also

Capt. Elias Hasbrouck's Co. in the 3d Reg't of the New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 5.

Roll dated , 17 5.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist.

1867

Maybus, Leonard

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1 .

Book Mark.

See also

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleecker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyied.

3 | N Y.

( ) Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment,) , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575] *Copyist.*

McAuley, Robert

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

3 N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page .....

[575]

Copyist.

(Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d Battalion
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

, { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist.

McAuley, Robert

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McAuley, Robert

McBride, James

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

3 N. Y.

Capt. Andrew Billings' Co. in the 3d Regiment of New York Forces, under the command of Col. James Clinton.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

James McBride

Appears with the rank of Pr on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Ezekiel Cooper's Company in the Third Regiment of New York Forces under the command of Colonel James Clinton, now in the service of the United Colonies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Nov. 15, 1775 to Dec. 30, 1776.

Roll dated Camp before Quebec Dec. 14, 1776.

Inlisted, Nov. 15, 1775

Remarks: Wounded & Hospital

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Hamelly

Copyist.

V 1771

McBride, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

V

Book Mark

See also

John McCredo

Sgt, { Capt. John Nicolson's Co. in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 2[illegible] to Sept 2[illegible], 17)5.

Roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga Sept 2[illegible], 17)5.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible] , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks [illegible] fatigue mowing .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

E Douglass

(543) *Copyist.*

McCart James

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark.

See also

3 | N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, ; 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 426,786.

Vol. , page

Copyist.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties .

Remarks:

Copyet.

McCarley, Dennis

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

3 | N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. , page

Copyist.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 1776.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

(543) Copyist.

3 (1776-1780.) | N. Y.

Thomas McCauley

Pvt. , { Capt. Leonard Bleecker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ from Oct 31 to Dec 1, 17 77.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler Dec 3d , 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyed.

3 | N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(543)

N. Y. | 3 (1776-1780.)

Pvt. Reuben H. Hartley

Pvt., { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ January 19 to March 6, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler March 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lt. & F. Hestred

(543)

Copyright.

3 (1776-1780.) N. Y.

Dennis McCarthy

Pvt., { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ from Mch, 6 to Oct 14, 1778.

Roll dated Ft. Schuyler Oct 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. A. Vaughn

Copyist.

W.S. **3** **N. Y.**
(1776-1780.)

Duncan McCarthy

Sgt., Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ June Aug. & Sept. May 29, 17 78.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler May 31, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

U. S. Pension Office

(543) Copyright.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Dennis D'Conthy

Pvt., { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ from May 29 to 30, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler May 30, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. E. Kingsford
Copyist.

N. Y.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyied.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

C :3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleecker's Co. in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyright.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of , 17

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyrt.

3 | N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

, { Capt. Leonard Bleecker's Co. in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

N. Y. 3
(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(3 N.Y.
(1776-1780.)

Abraham M'Bradley

, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July, Aug & Sept , 177[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 4 0 0

Time of service 4 mo .

Whole time of service

Subsistence June 1 to Aug 17. 2 1

~~Amount~~ Dollars 1 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 12 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(54) Copyist.

3 (1776-1780.) | N. Y.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

N. Y.

Capt. Leonard Bleecker's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3 | N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyright.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Leonard Bleecker's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 1779.

To what time paid [illegible], 1780.

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible] 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist.

3 | N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

, { Capt. Leonard Bleecker's Co. in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyright.

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleecker's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

Albany County

1, { Capt. Leonard Bleecker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1776.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

(54)

Copyist.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyrt.

:3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) *Copyist.*

McCarthy, Dennis

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCarthy, Dennis

McCarty, Ernest

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

See also

3 N. Y.

Capt. Elias Hasbrouck's Co. in the 3d Reg't of the New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) *Copyist.*

Pvt. | 3 | N. Y.

Dennis McCarty

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Elias Van Buntschoten's Company in the third Regiment of New York Forces now in Service of the United Colonies and under the command of Col. James Clinton,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Nov. 18, 1775 to Dec. 30, 1776.

Roll dated Camp near Fort Lee, Feb. 16, 1776.

App^d, , 17 .

Inlisted, Nov. 18

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 464,712.

Copyist.

McCarty, Dennis

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Cruik | Cruik

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCarty, Dennis

McClallen, Thomas

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McClellan, Thomas

McClean, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark:

See also

3 N. Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. page

5]

Copyist.

:3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Capt.

3 N. Y.

1776-1780.

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

:3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(5438.)

N. Y.

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or reenlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(243) Copyist.

3 N. Y.

1775-1783.

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(over) Copy

3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Aaron Vorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copy.

No. 3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Peter McCarter

, { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Returned to duty

Remarks:

(54) Copyist.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-voort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] July [illegible] Aug 6 1780, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 6 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent £1 2 s 8

Casualties [illegible] Sept ?

Remarks:

[illegible]

(51.) Copyist.

:3 N. Y.
1775-1780.)

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

, { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(5450 Copyist.

3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Captain.

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(5A3)

, { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

..... { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

1776-1780.) N. Y.

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 17 76.

Roll dated Camp West Point July 5, 17 76.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(643) Copyist.

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-voort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. in the 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3 N. Y.
(1775-1780.)

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. to Dec., 17 80.

Roll dated Saratoga Dec. 31, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Mc 3 N. Y.
(1776-1780).

John McClean

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. showing the men in actual service which are entitled to pay for the months of August, September, October, November, and December, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated , 17 .

Remarks:

(5457) Copyist.

1776

McClean, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark.

See also

3 N. Y.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Daniel Denton's Co. in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(548) *Copyist.*

M° | 3 | N. Y.

John M°Cloan

Appears with the rank of on an

Account

of Money due to Capt. Daniel Denton's Company of the third Regiment of New York forces commanded by Col[l] James Clinton for subsistance from the time of inlistment to the 21[st] day of Aug[t], 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Oct 10, 1775.

Time of inlistment, July 7, 17 .

How long, 6 weeks, 2 days.

£ 2 10 3

Remarks:

Number of roll:
1

(569) *Copyist.*

McClellan, Thomas

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McClellan, Thomas

McClellan, Thomas

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

3 N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment,

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

Copyist.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

Copyright

3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 177 .

Roll dated , 177 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 177 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

[illegible]

[illegible], { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(544) Copyist

111 a **3** **N. Y.**
(1776-1780.)

Gansevoort's Regt
2 11 [3d New York Batt'n, commanded
1600 [by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y 6th to Apl 1st, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler

Apl 1st, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan'y 21, , 17 6.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting up to Garrison
Regt 11 Co's.

Sharpenstein

(544)

Copyist

3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible], { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist

(1776 **3** **N. Y.**
(1776-1780.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] 1775.

Roll dated [illegible]

July 25, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned [illegible] , 1776.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(544) *Copyist*

3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

3 N.Y.
(1776-1780.)

(3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1778.

Roll dated , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544) Copyist

3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

[illegible]

[illegible] { 3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

~~Commissioned~~ [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist

3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

M° | | N. Y.

Stephen Mitchell

Appears with the rank of 2 Lieut on a

Rank Roll

of the officers Appointed in the State of New York By a Committee of Convention of The said State pursuant to a Resolve of the Continental Congress

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

Miller

(5437)

Copyist.

3 | N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

The McClellan

Lieut., 3 Regim[t].

Appears on a

List

of the N. Yorke Arrangement by the Committee acted upon—

Vide—Arrangement of York line transmitted the Board of War—23 June 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated .....

.....1st Instant, 17 .

Date of Commission, ...1st March, 1778.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

49 E. B. O'Romyn

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

McConnelly, Hugh

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McConnoly, Hugh

McConnoly, Hugh

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark:

See also

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

3 | N. Y.

(1776–1783.)

Hurd's Co.

Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

[illegible]

Copyist.

(545)

3 N.Y.
(1776-1780.)

Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(54)

Copyist.

3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

3
(1776–1780.)

N. Y.

Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

3 (1776-1780.) N.Y.

Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(51)

Copyist.

3 | N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

, { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 1780 .

To what time paid , 1780 .

Pay per month ....

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

3 | N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. , page

Copyist.

McConoly, Hugh

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McConnoly, Hugh

McCord, William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: NY 3 3677

See also

3 | N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

Copyist.

Mc

3 N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

William McLord

..., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May , 17 .

To what time paid June , 17 .

Pay per month 40/ mo.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gratis

(54)

Copyist.

Mc

3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

William McCord

—, { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of June to Sept., 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June , 17 .

To what time paid Sept., 17 .

Pay per month 5/

Time of service 4 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £12-5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ellis

Copyright.

3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

William McLord

..., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. & Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct. , 17 .

To what time paid 1 Dec. , 17 .

Pay per month 40/ Per mo.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. £3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £10.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

Mc

3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

William McCord

--, { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. , 1779.

To what time paid Jan. , 1780.

Pay per month 6 dol. 60/90

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 dol. 60/90.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Clerk

Compiler.

(84)

Mc 3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

William McCord

Pvt. ....., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 17 80 .

Roll dated Camp near

Albany June 30, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waiter to Lt Colo Frank
in Albany Since Nov. 17[illegible]. —

W J Knapp

Copyist.

Mc

3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

William McCord

Pvt., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 17 80.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 , 17 80.

To what time paid Mar. , 17 80.

Pay per month 6 dolls 60/90

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 dolls. 30/90

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 " 30/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pres.

Copyist.

Mc 3 | N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

William Mc Cord

Pvt ....., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1780.

Roll dated Camp near

Morristown May 4 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Appointed Serg. May 1st

(543)

Copyist.

Mc 3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

William McCord

Corp...., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown May 4, 1780.

Appointed Mar 19, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

M^c

3 N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

William Mc Lord

Corp., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar & Apr., 17 80.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. , 17 80.

To what time paid May 17 80.

Pay per month 7 dolls. 30/90

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34 dolls 60/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Oliver

Mc

3 N. Y.

(1776-1780)

William McCord

Corp.; { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 17 80.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May , 17 80.

To what time paid June , 17 80.

Pay per month 7 dol. 30/90

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34 dol. 60/90.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Miles

Appoint.

(84)

X

McCormick James

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also .....

N. Y. | 3 (1776-1780.) | N. Y.

James McCormick

Sergt., { Capt. Leonard Bleecker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ from 21 May 1776 to 3 Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler Oct 3, 17 77.

Appointed April 6, 17 77.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Under guard

L. C. Bruyn Lee

Copyright.

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Capt.

(543)

No. **3** | **N. Y.**

(1776-1780.)

Sergt. { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

N. Y. | 3 (1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] , 1778.

Roll dated [illegible] , 1778.

Appointed [illegible] , 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]
Capt.

(543)

3 (1776-1780.) | N. Y.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

(543)

[illegible]

Copyist.

3 | N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. , page

Copyist.

McCormick, Thomas

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark.

See also

:3 | N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17).

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

3 | N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, 17

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ..... page .....

[575]

Copyist.

McCormick, William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

3 | N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page .....

Copyist.

McCormuck, James

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCormick, James

McCoy, Alexander

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Bk. Mark.

See also

3 | N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1788, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. , page

[575] *Copyist.*

Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-voort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-ler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-ler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-ler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 176[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-ler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Commst.

Late Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-ler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1776 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

Late Capt. Bunschoten's, now Maj. Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

( )

( ) Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

( )

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

(Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

(x) Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 178 .

Roll dated , 178 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Banschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

([illegible])

([illegible]), { Maj. Robert Cochrah's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible], { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible] 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

( ) Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., (in) the 3d Reg't of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

3 | N. Y.

(1776—1780.)

[illegible]

[illegible], { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month ... [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

3 | N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

[illegible]

[illegible], { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

3 (1776–1780.) | N. Y.

Co. [illegible], { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

N. Y.

Co. of

Capt. , { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

( ) Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

3 | N. Y.

(1776—1780.)

The Major's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. RoseKrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

3 N. Y.

(1776–1780.)

Alexander McCoy

Capt, The Major's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

3 | N. Y.

(1776–1780.)

Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month ....

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekraus' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

3 | N. Y.

(1776--1780.)

The Major's Co., in the 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month ....

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

([illegible])

([illegible]), { Major Rosekran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

(543) [illegible] Copyist.

3

(1776-1780).

N. Y.

Alex' McCoy

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. showing the men in actual service which are entitled to pay for the months of August, September, October, November, and December, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Poughkeepsie, 17 .

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

Mac. Robert Cochran's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed	. 17	.
Commissioned	. 17	.
Enlisted	. 17	.
Term of enlistment		
Time since last muster or enlistment		
Alterations since last muster		
Casualties		
Remarks:		

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

McCoy, James

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark.

See also

3 (1776-1780.) N. Y.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

3 | N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 426,786.

Vol. , page

[575]

Copyist.

McCutchen, Thomas

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCutcheon, Thomas

X 1492

McCutcheon, Thomas

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Mark

See also

3 N. Y.

Elias McEwen

Capt. Lewis Duboys' Co. in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible] 5.

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible] 5.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

E. Dwight

(543) Copyist.

3 N. Y.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Nicolson's Co. in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]5.

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible]5.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

McDaniel, Daniel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonald, Donald

McDaniel, James

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

See also

3 N. Y.

James McDaniel

Capt. Elias Hasbrouck's Co. in the 3d Reg't of the New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]5.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible]5.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible] , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks [illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

McDaniel, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

See also

3 N. Y.

Capt. Andrew Billings' Co. in the 3d Regiment of New York Forces, under the command of Col. James Clinton.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

5431 Copyist.

X

McDermot, Cornelius

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2 .

Book Mark:

See also

3 N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Corporal.

(5150)

3rd | 3 (1776–1780.) | N. Y.

Organization

, { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

Corpl

Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

	3 (1776—1780.)	N. Y.

, { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Copyist.

Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

3 | N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

, { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month ....

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

3 | N Y.

Co. [illegible] Regiment
[illegible], [illegible] Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, [illegible], 17[illegible].

Period enlisted for [illegible]

Occurrences: [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. [illegible], page [illegible]

[illegible]
Copyist.

A 7 7

McDonald, Alexander

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

b l. m.

See also

Mc | 3 | N. Y.

Alexander McDonald

Capt. John Grenell's Co. in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct 26, 17 75.

Roll dated Camp at Harlem Oct 26, 17 75.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 2, 17 75.

Term of enlistment 6

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Oct 7 75

E Douglas

(543) *Copyist.*

McDonald, Daniel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Inwah

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonald, Donald

X X

McDonald, Donald.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark.

See also

3 | N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Arnold Life Guard

Capt. Leonard Bleecker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ~~of~~ January 1st to 31st, 1777.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler Oct. 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment During the War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. F. Vaughan

Copyist.

3 | N Y.

[illegible] Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, [illegible] 1777.

Period enlisted for [illegible]

Occurrences [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. [illegible], page [illegible]

[575] [illegible]

Copyist.

N.Y. 3 (1776-1780.) N. Y.

Donald McDonald

Pvt. , { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ Jan. Feb. 3d Dec 7, 17 77.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler, Dec 3, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years Unless.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

N. Y.
3
(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Capt.

(543)

3 | N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Name [illegible]

Co. | Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Pvt.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

W. S. 4 :3 (1776-1780.) | N. Y.

Dan'l McDaniel

Pvt. | Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ June, 1778. April 14 to May 29,

Roll dated Fort Schuyler

May 31, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

Copyrd.

N.C. 3 (1776-1780.) | N. Y.

Dan McDaniel

Pvt. , Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ from May 29 to 30 , 1778.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler May 30 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

3 (1776-1780.) N. Y.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

:3 | N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleecker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

, 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

/ 3 | N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

/ Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyed.

3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

3 | N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleecker's Co. in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyrt.

McDonald, James

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

3 | N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

Copyist.

McDonald, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: W 0436-86

See also _____

3 | N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment,

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

Copyist.

Previous Number.

McDougal, Alexander

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3rd

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Compiut.

3 (1776–1780.) | N. Y.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(645) Copyist.

The 3 N.Y.
(1776-1780.)

Co. [illegible]

Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Captain.

654 0

3 | N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. , page

[575]

Copyist.

, { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

The 3 N.Y.
(1776-1780.)

(1st Regt. Ulster Co. Militia)

[illegible], { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist.

V

McDougle, Alexander

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

V

See also

3 N. Y.

Capt. Jacobus S. Bruyn's Co. in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543) *Copyist.*

McDermitt, Cornelius

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDermot, Cornelius

McEwan, Duncan

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark R.W. 254, F. 2

See also

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Nicolson's Co. in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. Douglas

(543) *Copyist.*

Mc | 3rd | N. Y.

Duncan McKown

Appears with the rank of Dr on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt David Du Boys' Compa(*roll torn*) at of New York Forces under the Command of (*roll torn*)ton, now in the service of the United Colonies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Nov. 1, 1775 to Jany 30, 1776.

Roll dated Sworn to before Quebec

Feby 11, 1776.

Appointed 8 Nov 75, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Hamilton

(543a) *Copyist.*

Va° | | N. Y.

Duncan McEwen

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are Here under written do acknowledge to have received of Capt. John A. Hardenbergh, The full pay from the first Day of July untill the Second Day of August 1777"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Undated, 17 .

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

78

Hamilton

(5457)

Copyist.

McFarlan, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Oniak Pruak

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McFarland John

McFarland, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark.

See also 2 Jersey Regiment

N.C. 3 (1776-1780.) N. Y.

John McClelland

Pvt. Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 24th 1777 to July 24th, 17 77.

Roll dated Capt. Bleeker's Co. 3d Batt. Oct. 3d, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 8 , 17 77.

Term of enlistment 9 Months or the War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. F. Hughes Copyist.

3 | N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page .....

Copyist.

3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ m. Oct 3 & Dec ', 17 11.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler, Dec 3 , 17 11.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. DeHaghe

(543)

Copyist.

3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

( )

( ) { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Capt.

(543)

N. Y.

3
(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(543)

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ from Apr 14 to May 29, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler May 31, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Capt.

Capt. Leonard Bleecker's Co. in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

3 | N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

3 | N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

3 | N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyright.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

( )

, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyright.

John Lit[illegible] Garland

, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible] , 17 .

To what time paid [illegible] , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible].

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist.

3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Jeth. [illegible] Sanford

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible] , 177[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible] , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1 , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

~~Amount~~ Dollars [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 12 .8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(54)

Copyist.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John [illegible] Farlan

, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible] £3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £7 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Captain.

(54)

:3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

, Capt. Leonard Bleecker's Co. in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

3rd N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

John McFarland

Pvt., { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov , 1779.

To what time paid [illegible] , 1780.

Pay per month Eight Dol.

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible] 10 Dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 Eight Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(54)

Copyist.

3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyrt.

(3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(515) Copyist.

3
1776-1780.) N. Y.

Capt. Leonard Bleecker's Co. in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyed.

(3 N.Y.
(1776-1786)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyrht.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

N.Y. 3 (1776-1780)

John McFarland

Pvt., { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 17 80.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May , 17 80.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 9/90 Dol.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 2 months 13 Dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 9/90 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Transferred to 3d Regt May 5 1780.

Remarks:

Signature

Copyist.

3 | N. Y.

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated , 17 .

Roll dated Capt Aaron's Co

July 25 , 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(4) Copyist.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

McFarland, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. | Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

3 | N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

Copyist.

Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d Battalion New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d Battalion New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

[illegible]

Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d Battalion New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d Battalion New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d Battalion New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

3 (1776–1780.) N. Y.

Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d Battalion New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

No. 3 (1776–1780.) N. Y.

Late Capt. Aorson's, now Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of [illegible] 29th to 31st May, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Fort Schuyler May 30, 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

N. Y.

3

(1775-1780)

John McFarland

Pvt., Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1775.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler May 31, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(4...

3 (1776–1780.) N. Y.

Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorsen's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Copyist.

3 N. Y.
(1776–1780.)

Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Copyist.

3 N. Y.
(1776–1780.)

Peter McFarlan

Pvt., { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of November, 1778.

Roll dated Albany December 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain [illegible] Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

[illegible]

[illegible]

3 N. Y.

(1776–1780.)

John McFarlin

Pvt., Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, April, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler March 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to Albany

* This [illegible] Col. Peter Gansevoort's Regt. of Albany County Militia, and [illegible] Col. Peter Gansevoort's Regt. of Continental Troops.

N. Y. | 3 (1776–1780.)

[illegible]

[illegible], { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain [illegible]'s, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Marinus Bruyn's Company.

[illegible]

(5443.) Clerk.

Mc **3** **N. Y.**

(1776–1780.)

John McFarlin

Pvt , { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1 , 17 .

To what time paid June 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Copyist.

John McFarling

Pvt

, { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug & Sept , 17 79 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1 , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence Mr Mc pmt Aug 17 11 26

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £12-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Copyist.

3 N. Y.

(1776–1780.)

of ___, { Colonel Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ___, 17__.

Roll dated ___, 17__.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Ammerman's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, the Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Brown's Company.

Mc 3 N. Y.

(1776—1780.)

John x Mc Farlan

Pvt

, { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of Oct + Nov , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

(545) Copyist.

3 N. Y.

(1776–1780.)

[illegible]

[illegible], { Colonel Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Ancost's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

[illegible]

Mc 3 N. Y.

(1776—1780.)

John McFarlin

Pvt , { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of	Dec	, 1779 .
Commencement of time		, 17 .
Commencement of pay	Dec	, 17 .
To what time paid		, 17 .
Pay per month	6 60/90 Dol	
Time of service	1 mo	
Whole time of service		
Subsistence	10 Dol	
Amount		
Amt. of pay and subsistence	16 60/90 Dol	
Pay due to sick, absent		

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Copyist.

Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Ackerman's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Mc | 3 (1776–1780.) | N. Y.

John Mc Farlin

Pt. , { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb , 17 80.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1 , 17 80.

To what time paid Mar 1 , 17 80.

Pay per month 6 60/90 dol

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90 D.L

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

(545) Copyist.

3 (1776–1780.) N. Y.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

[illegible]

(54)

Copyist.

Mc 3 N. Y.

(1776—1780.)

John Mc Farlin

Pvt. , { The Colonel's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr , 17 80.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar , 17 80.

To what time paid May , 17 80.

Pay per month 6 60/90 Dol

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30/90 Dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

3 (1776–1780.) | N. Y.

The Colonel's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Copyright

Mc 3 N. Y.

(1776–1780.)

John McFarlin

Sgt. , { The Colonel's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June , 17 80 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May , 17 80 .

To what time paid July , 17 80 .

Pay per month 6 dollars 20 Dol

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 12 mo 12 Dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 32 20 Dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Copyist.

McFarlane, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McFarland, John

McFarlin, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McFarland, John

McFarling, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McFarland, John

McGaw, James

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGraw, James

McGee, Peter

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Magee, Peter

McGennis, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGinnis, John

McGinnis, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

N.Y. **3** N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleecker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ June 24 to Dec. 31st, 1776.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler Oct. 3d, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 11 , 1776.

Term of enlistment during the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 12 Sept.

P. L. Vaughan
Captain.

3 | N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. , page

[575]

Copyist.

McGlaughlin, William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLaughlin, William

McGowen, Archibald

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGown, Archibald

Revolutionary War

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Copied

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

3 N. Y.

Capt. Jacobus S. Bruyn's Co. in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... 17..

Roll dated ..... 17..

Appointed ..... 17..

Commissioned ..... 17..

Enlisted ..... 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

A. 1112

McGown, Archibald

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 9 .

Book Mark. [illegible]

See also .....

Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d Battalion New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Captain.

3 | N Y.

Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 426,786.

Vol. , page

Copyist.

1113

McGraw, Alexander

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGraw, James

v 1114 X

McGraw, James

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1 .

Book Mark.

See also

3 (1776-1780.) | N. Y.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

W. 3 | N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June Feb 3d Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Corinth Vaughter Dec 3, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Vaughter Copyist.

3 (1776-1780.) N. Y.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

N. Y. **3** (1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ June, 17 78.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler, March 6, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Leonard Bleeker Capt.

(543)

N. Y. **3** N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleecker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ June, July & Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler

April 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Leonard Bleecker
Capt.

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ June 14 to Aug 29, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler Aug 31, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lt. D. Bigelow
Copyist.

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Alexander McGraw

Pvt. Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ June July Aug 30, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler May 30, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 30 May 1778

W. F. Nicoster, Copyist.

(543)

3 | N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. , page

Copyist.

McGraw, James

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark.

See also

3 N. Y.

Pvt. Capt. Elias Hasbrouck's Co. in the 3d Reg't of the New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 28 to Sept 28, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Cambridge Sept 28, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(643) *Copyist.*

McGuin, Abrm

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private ~~Private~~

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark RVP 454, 712

See also

3 N. Y.

, { Capt. Jacobus S. Bruyn's Co. in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) *Copyist.*

Mc | 3 N. Y.

Abraham McGuire

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Ezekiel Cooper's Company in the Third Regiment of New York Forces under the command of Colonel James Clinton, now in the service of the United Colonies,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for [illegible] January 30, 1776.

Roll dated St Roch's Suburbs before Quebec

January 14, 1776.

Inlisted, Nov 18, 1775

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.— R. & P. 454,712.

Copyist.

McGuire Abraham

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGuin. Abm

V

Wm. Number.

McGuire, James

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark.

See also

3 N. Y.

Capt. John Grenell's Co. in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment

_____

Alterations since last muster

_____

Casualties

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

(543) *Copyist.*

McHenry, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: W 2 V 4 3 0 - 58

See also

3 | N Y.

Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment,

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ....., page .....

[575]

Copyist.

Pension Number.

McIntire, Phineas

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark.

See also

Mc 3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Phineas Mc Intire

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 4 0 $

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Pknapp Capt.

(54)

Mc 3 N.Y.
(1776-1780.)

Phineas Mc Intire

..., { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence ptr mo. until Aug 17 10 Dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 12-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(54)

Copyist.

(Mc 3 N.Y.
(1776-1780.)

Phineas M'Intire

_____, { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of	Oct & Nov	, 17 77 .
Commencement of time		, 17 .
Commencement of pay	Oct 1	, 17 .
To what time paid	Dec 1	, 17 .
Pay per month	4 d s	
Time of service	2 mo	
Whole time of service		
Subsistence		
Amount		
Amt. of pay and subsistence	£ 10	
Pay due to sick, absent		

Casualties

Remarks:

(54[illegible]

Copyist.

Mc 3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Phineas Mc Intire

Pvt. ——, { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of	Dec , 1779 .
Commencement of time	, 17 .
Commencement of pay	Dec , 1779 .
To what time paid	Jan , 1780 .
Pay per month	6 60/90 Dol
Time of service	1 mo
Whole time of service	
Subsistence per mo	10 Dol.
Amount	
Amt. of pay and subsistence	16 60/90 Dol
Pay due to sick, absent	

Casualties

Remarks:

A. G. Knapp
Comptr.

Mc 3 N.Y.
(1776-1780.)

Phineas Mc Intire

Sol , { Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janr Feb , 17 80 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Janr , 17 80 .

To what time paid Mar , 17 80 .

Pay per month 6 60 90 Sol

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Sol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30 90 Sol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Comptroller.

(5450)

Mc

Thomas McEntire

Sgt

Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of	May 1 1780	, 17 80 .
Commencement of time		, 17 .
Commencement of pay	May	, 17 80 .
To what time paid	May	, 17 80 .
Pay per month	40 00 Sol	
Time of service	2 mo	
Whole time of service		
Subsistence	per mo	10 Sol
Amount		
Amt. of pay and subsistence	33 30	10 Sol
Pay due to sick, absent		

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

Phineas Mc Intire

Pvt. , { Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June , 17 80 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May , 17 80 .

To what time paid Dec. , 17 80 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence not rec. 16 Dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 32 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

3 | N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page .....

[575]

Copyist.

McIntosh, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6 .

Book Mark:

See also

3 | N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences:

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575] *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyright

( )
Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copy.

3 | N. Y.

(1776–1780.)

, { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month ....

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

3 (1776–1780.) | N. Y.

, { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

"Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

3 | N. Y.

(1776–1780.)

, { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month ....

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

3

(1776–1780.)

N. Y.

Ffe, { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month ....

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence ,

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence ,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

3 N. Y.

(1776–1780.)

The Major's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

3 | N. Y.

(1776–1780.)

The Major's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Coppiet.

3 | N. Y.

(1776—1780.)

, { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month ....

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

3 N. Y.

(1776–1780.)

The Major's Co., in the 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

:3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Major Rosekran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780).

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. showing the men in actual service which are entitled to pay for the months of August, September, October, November, and December, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated , 17 .

Remarks:

(5457) Copyist.

McKenzie, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein C .

Book Mark.

See also

3 | N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. , page

[575] *Copyist.*

3 | N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. , page

[575]

Copyist.

3 | N. Y.
(1775-1780.)

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(94)

Copyist.

3 | N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 28 to Aug. 13, 1776.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler Aug. 13, 1776.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(34) Copy 1.

3 | N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Aaron Vorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Capt.

(548)

:3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

:3 N. Y.

1776-1780.)

Capt. Aaron Vorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Capt.

N. Y.

(1775-1780.)

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed	, 17	.
Commissioned	, 17	.
Enlisted	, 17	.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Co. Cpt.

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Capt.

3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

No. 3 (1776-1780.) N. Y.

[illegible] [illegible]

, { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist.

3 N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

John McKenzie

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-voort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug 9 Light , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £12 .. 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Brook

(545) Copyist.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

, { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Convict.

3 | N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

John Francis
Col.

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Sept. & Nov. , 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Dec. 12 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 29 , 1776.

Term of enlistment Supra.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged Nov. 29, 1779.

(543)

Copy 1.

3 | N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyright.

A

McKenzie, Neal

1771

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark

See also

3 | N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Roll dated

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyied.

3 | N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17 .

Period enlisted for.

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. , page

[575]

Copyist.

√ 1122

McKim, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

√

See also

3 N. Y.

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. Daniel Denton's Co. in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible] , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

Mc | 3 | N. Y.

John McKinney

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

Account

of Money due to Capt. Daniel Denton's Company of the third Regiment of New York forces commanded by Col[l] James Clinton for subsistance from the time of inlistment to the 21[st] day of Aug[t], 1775,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated ..... Oct 6 ....., 17 76.

Time of inlistment, July 10 ....., 17 .....

How long, 3 weeks, 6 days.

£ 2 6 .....

Remarks: .....

Number of roll:

1

.....

Amanda

(569) *Copyist.*

123

McKinzie, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKenzie, John

McKinzie, Kniel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKenzie, Neal

1774

McNeal, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McNeal, John

125

McKneely, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Briar / Briar

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McNeal, John

McSnell, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Privt

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McNeal, John

McKown. Duncan

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Pvt

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wm Ewan. Duncan

V

McKown, James

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark 1776 454 712

See also

3 N. Y.

[illegible],

Capt. Jacobus S. Bruyn's Co. in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible] 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

(548)

Mc | 3 | N. Y.

James McKown

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt David Du Boys' Compa(*roll torn*) at of New York Forces under the Command of (*roll torn*)ton, now in the service of the United Colonies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Nov 15, 1775 to Dec 30, 1776.

Roll dated [illegible] before Muster

Feb 1[illegible], 1776.

Appointed Nov 15, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,742.

(5431) *Copyist.*

V

McKown, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark.

See also

3 N. Y.

Capt. Elias Hasbrouck's Co. in the 3d Reg't of the New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 25th to Sept 24, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Canada

Aug Sept 24, 1775

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 2 , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

M° | 3 | N. Y.

John McKown

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Elias Van Buntschoten's Company in the third Regiment of New York Forces now in Service of the United Colonies and under the command of Col[o] James Clinton,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Nov 18/75 to Jan[y] 30, 1776.

Roll dated Fort Lee

Feb[y] 10, 1776.

App[d], ..., 17 .

Inlisted, Nov 18/75

Remarks:

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

(543) *Copyist.*

McKay, Alexander

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

B. M. Mark

See also

3 N. Y.

, { Capt. Jacobus S. Bruyn's Co. in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll ~~dated~~ , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Copyist.

X 1130

McLaughlin, William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

See also

Wm. McLaughlin

Lieut., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

To what time paid June, 17 .

Pay per month £8.

Time of service 1 mo. 11 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties: Commuted.

Remarks:

Miller

3 | N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. , page

[575]

Copyist.

131

McMaster, Alexander

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark.

See also

3 N. Y.

Edward H. Hart

Sgt. { Capt. Lewis Duboys' Co. in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible] Sept 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Seconde- ga Sept 24, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 5 , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: To Date

J E Douglas

(543) *Copyist.*

V 154 Name Number.

McMichael, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 3918 3380	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Bad. Mark

See also

3 N. Y.

John [illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Nicolson's Co. in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] Sept 25, 17 75.

Roll dated Camp at Lacoma

[illegible] Sept 28, 17 75.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible] , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

M	3	N.Y.

John McMichal

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men, that belonged to Capt. John Nicolson's Company, who left Montreal Nov. 22 and were discharged Dec. 31, 1775.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Mc[illegible] | N. Y.

John McMichael

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do acknowledge to have received from Major Moses Phillips of Ulster County the Certificates as Numbered with their Sums annexed to our names respectively Witness our hands the day and date hereafter mentioned"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Moses Phillips

June 17th, 17 8[illegible].

Oct 5, 17 .

N° 5212

£ 2 s. 13 d. 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545*i*)

Copyist.

McMullen, Rich

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

See also

3 | N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page .....

Copyist.

Previous Number. 153

McNeal, Henry

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark RP 455, 712

See also

Mc | 3 N. Y.

Henry McNeal

Appears with the rank of Pr on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Elias Van Buntschoten's Company in the third Regiment of New York Forces now in Service of the United Colonies and under the command of Col[o] James Clinton,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Nov 1, 1775 to Dec 31, 1775 .

Roll dated Fort Lee

Feby 16 , 1776.

App[d], , 17 .

Inlisted, Nov 1st

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

(5433) *Copyist.*

3 N. Y.

Pvt. Co. { Capt. Lewis Duboys' Co. in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

(543)

Copyist.

34

McNeal, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

See also

3 | N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. , page

[575]

Copyist.

Private

Pvt. , { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d Battalion New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 1776.

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

[illegible]

Copyright

Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d Battalion New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d Battalion New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

[illegible]

(643) *Copyist.*

Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d Battalion New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 1776.

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(543)

Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d Battalion New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d Battalion New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist.

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist

3 N. Y.
(1776–1780.)

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(613)

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist

(643)

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist.

McNeal, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Bounty Warrant

See also

Name [illegible]

Rank [illegible], { Capt. Jacobus S. Bruyn's Co. in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

McGunn, Philip

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Bat. Mark

See also

M^c 3 N. Y.

Patrick Mc Gann

Capt. Robert Johnston's Co. in the 3d Reg't of the New York Troops under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 2^d to Oct. 3, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga Oct 3, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 29 , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recommended for Ft. Johns

J. E. Dwight
Copyist.

(543)

McVay John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark

See also

3 N. Y.

John McVay

Sgt. { Capt. Robert Johnston's Co. in the 3d Reg't of the New York Troops under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 21st to Oct 3, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga Oct 3, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in the fort

J E Douglas

(543) Copyist.

X 1129

McVey, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47½	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

See also

3 | N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. , page

[575]

Copyist.

3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John McGee

..., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May , 17 .

To what time paid June 30 , 17 .

Pay per month 1 mo.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas

Copyist.

M^c

3

(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

John Mc Vey

, { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June to Sept., 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June , 17 .

To what time paid Oct. , 17 .

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 4 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £7/2-6.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(54)

Copyist.

N. C. 3 N. Y.
1775-1783.

John McGee

Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. & Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay / Oct. , 17 .

To what time paid / Dec. , 17 .

Pay per month 40/

Time of service two mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence two mo. £3

Amount /

Amt. of pay and subsistence £8/10.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(51)

Copyist.

Mc

3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John McVey

—, { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Dec., 1779.

To what time paid Jan. 6 1780.

Pay per month 6 dol. 60/90

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 dol. 60/90.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gris

Copyist.

Mc 3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

John McKey

Capt. ....., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of James Gregg's Co., 17 76.

Roll dated Camp near [illegible], 17 76.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) *Copyist.*

3 N. Y.
(1776-1783.)

John McVey

Pvt., Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. & Feb., 17 80.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Jan. , 17 80.

To what time paid Mar. , 17 80.

Pay per month 6 dolls. 90

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 dolls. 30

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 " 90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas.

Copyist.

Mc :3 N. Y.
1776-1780.

John McVey

Pvt ..., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & Apr , 17 80.

Roll dated Camp near Morris Town May 4 , 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

Mc

3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John McVey

Pvt., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar. & Apr., 17 80.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. , 17 80.

To what time paid May , 17 80.

Pay per month 6 dolls 60/90

Time of service Two.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 dolls. 30/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Discs.

Copyist.

(54)

3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John A. Vey

Pvt., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May June, 17 80.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May , 17 80.

To what time paid July , 17 80.

Pay per month 6 dol. 90/90

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 dol. 30/90.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Press.

(584) Copyist.

McWay, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati	Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McVey, John

Meeker, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark

See also

3 N. Y.

Capt. Daniel Denton's Co. in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

N. Y.

Sylvester Mosher

Appears with the rank of on an

Account

of Money due to Capt. Daniel Denton's Company of the third Regiment of New York forces commanded by Col[l] James Clinton for subsistance from the time of inlistment to the 21[st] day of Aug[t], 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Oct 6, 1775.

Time of inlistment, July 6, 17 .

How long, 6 weeks, 2 days.

£ 2 11 5

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1

(569) *Copyist.*

Meeker, Nathaniel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2 .

See also

3 | N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 176 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. , page

[575]

Copyist.

3 (1776–1780.) | N. Y.

Nathan Meeker

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ from Sept. 21, 1780 to Oct. 3, 1780.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler October 3, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 1, , 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Copyist.

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Copyist.

Capt. Aaren Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~ of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

[illegible]

3 N. Y.

(1776–1780.)

Nathaniel Hicks

Capt., { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September, 1778.

Roll dated Albany Dec. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 1, 1775.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Nathaniel Hicks's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Livingston's Company.

Nathl Hicks

(54)

Captain.

3 N. Y.

(1776–1780.)

Matt Mattice

Pvt. Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ May 29, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler May 29, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 1 , 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks.

* This company was designated as artillery during the Revolutionary War. Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

3 N. Y.
(1776–1780.)

Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Ogden's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

(543.)

Copyist.

3 (1776–1780.) | N. Y.

Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Acrson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

43 *Copyist.*

M. 3 N. Y.
(1776–1780.)

Nathaniel Meeker

Mt. | Late Capt. Aorson's, now Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for ~~the month~~

~~of~~ last ~~Mus~~ 29th & 30th Sept. 1778.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler

August 30, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 1 , 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Here insert company, regiment, brigade, division, or other command.

Signature

Captain.

3 (1776–1780.) | N. Y.

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

Roll dated

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's Co., Lieut. Col. Gansevoort's, Lieut. Col. Willett's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

3 N. Y.

(1776–1780.)

Natt[illegible] [illegible]

Pvt., Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

from [illegible] 1778.

Roll dated [illegible] 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 1 , 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left at the German Flatts

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's Co., Peter Gansevoort's, the Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Beatyn's Company.

[illegible]

3 (1776–1780.) **N. Y.**

Nathaniel Hooker

Corp'l, Colonel Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of October & November, 1776.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown Dec 12, 1776.

Appointed Dec 1, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Dec 1, 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Ogden's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Copyist

Nath[l] Maker

Corp. , { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July August , 17 79 .

Commencement of time , 17 . .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 4 4 s

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. from Aug. 17 10 Sol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 13 . .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

W[m] Knapp

Copyist.

Nath[l] Maker

Corp. , { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of	Oct & Nov	, 1779.
Commencement of time		, 17 .
Commencement of pay	Oct 1	, 17 .
To what time paid	Dec 1	, 17 .
Pay per month	44 s	
Time of service	2 mo	
Whole time of service		
Subsistence per mo	£ 3	
Amount		
Amt. of pay and subsistence	£ 10 – 8	
Pay due to sick, absent		

Casualties Disch'd Dec 1st

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

C. Knauth

Copyist.

Matth[t] Maker

Corp., { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 4 4 S

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Copyist.

3 N. Y.

(1776–1780.)

Nathaniel Fisher

Capt., Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Canajoharie June 1st, 1779.

Appointed 1st May, 1775.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Adam Ault's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

(5A3.) Copyist.

M 3 N. Y.

(1776–1780.)

Nathaniel Hooton

Pvt., { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Ackerman's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Copied

6543

Meeker, Solomon

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pmiak | Pmiak

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Maker, Solomon

Megere James

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark

See also

M 3 | N. Y.

James Magee

Pvt., { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. in the 3d Reg't of ye New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 25 to Oct 5, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Lake George Oct 15, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged from Capt Spencer's Co Sept. 12th

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

J E Douglas

Copyist.

143

Melcher, Paul

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Melcher, Paul

A.

Melchier, Paul

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

( ) 3 | N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

( ) ,

( ) Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

3 | N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. , page

Copyist.

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleecker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

Of 3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Pvt. Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(543)

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

N. Y.

3

(1776-1780.)

Pvt. Peter Wiechers

Capt. Leonard Bleecker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. & Nov. 14, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Saratoga, October 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Commd.

(543)

N. Y.

3
(1776-1780.)

Pvt. Abel Pulver

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Patt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 1780 Dec. 29, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler May 31, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. V. Hughes
Copyist.

(543)

A. 3 N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Paul Melchier

....., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May , 17 .

To what time paid June 4 of , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Paid

Copyist.

N. 3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Paul Melchier

Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June to Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June , 17 .

To what time paid Oct. , 17 .

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 4 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £12-5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Pierce

A. 3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Paul Melchier

..., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. & Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct. , 17 .

To what time paid 1 Dec. , 17 .

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. £3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £12.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ellis

Copyist.

M. 3 N.Y.
(1776-1780.)

Paul + Melcher

.., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of	Dec. , 1779.
Commencement of time	, 17 .
Commencement of pay	Dec , 1779.
To what time paid	pay. 1780.
Pay per month	6 dol. 60/90
Time of service	1 mo.
Whole time of service	
Subsistence	10 dol.
Amount	
Amt. of pay and subsistence	16 dol. 60/90
Pay due to sick, absent	

Casualties

Remarks:

Priest

Copyright.

3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist.

M. 3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Paul Melcher

Pvt., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. & Feb., 17 80.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. , 17 80.

To what time paid Mar. , 17 80.

Pay per month 6 dolls. 60/90

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 dolls. 30/90

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 "

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hiss.

Copyist.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Paul Mulcher

Pvt., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morris Town May 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

M. **3** **N. Y.**
(1776-1780.)

Paul Melcher

Pvt., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar. & Apr., 17 80.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. , 17 80.

To what time paid May , 17 80.

Pay per month 6 dolls. 60/90

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 dolls. 30/90.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

M. 3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Paul Melcher

Pvt., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of May & June, 17 80.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May , 17 80.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dol 2/3.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible] 4 Dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dol. 70/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Discharged the 25 May, 1780.

Remarks:

Reis

(54) Copyist.

Melchior, Paul

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Melchier, Paul

X

Mellow, Thomas

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark.

See also

3 N. Y.

Capt. Lewis Duboys' Co. in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. Y.

Thomas Mallour

Appears with the rank of Pr on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Elias Van Buntschoten's Company in the third Regiment of New York Forces now in Service of the United Colonies and under the command of Col[l] James Clinton,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for New York, Apr. 30, 1776.

Roll dated Poor Valley Feb. 16, 1776.

App[d], ..., 17 .

Inlisted, Nov. 16

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

(5432) *Copyist.*

X

Roll Number.

Mence, Christopher, Jr

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

3 N. Y.

Christopher Mace Jr.

Capt. Elias Hasbrouck's Co. in the 3d Reg't of the New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 20 to Sept 25, 17 75.

Roll dated Camp at Lake George Sept 25, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 20 , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: To date

(543) Copyist.

Pvt | 3 N. Y.

×

Christopher Minier jr

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Ezekiel Cooper's Company in the Third Regiment of New York Forces under the command of Colonel James Clinton, now in the service of the United Colonies,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Nov. 18, 1775 to Dec. 30, 1776.

Roll dated Ft Ross Suburbs before Quebec

Dec 14, 1776.

Inlisted, Nov 18, 1775

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Farnham

(5453) *Copyist.*

Mersky, Chris "

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: G.P. 43, 7-86

See also_____

[illegible] Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, [illegible], 17 .

Period enlisted for [illegible]

Occurrences [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ....., page .....

Copyist.

Merit, Stephen

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: W 4356-75

See also _____

3 | N Y.

Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

Copyist.

Previous Number.

Merrick, Seth

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

[illegible] Regiment

[illegible] Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, [illegible], 17[illegible].

Period enlisted for [illegible]

Occurrences [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. ....., page .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d Battalion New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist.

, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist.

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist.

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

[illegible]
Copyist.

(583).

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(43)

Copyist.

, { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

, { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

O.B.

Compiled.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

[illegible]

[illegible] Copyist

[illegible]

[illegible], { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 .

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Merricle, Samuel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

3 | N Y.

[illegible] Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, [illegible], 17[illegible].

Period enlisted for [illegible]

Occurrences [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. [illegible], page [illegible]

[illegible]

[575] *Copyist.*

M. 3 N. Y.
(1775-1783)

Saml Herrick

Pvt., Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1775.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler May 30, 1775

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(4—)

Copyist.

M 3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Samuel Merricle

Corp., { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1 , 17 .

To what time paid June 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 4 4 $

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist.

M 3 N.Y.
(1776-1780.)

Samuel Merricle

Corp. ..., { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug & Sept , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 44 s

Time of service 4 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. until 1st Aug. 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 13-4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(54)

Imprint.

M 3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Samuel Merricle

Corp., { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 4 4 s

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 10 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(54)

M 3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Samuel Merricle

Corp'l..., { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of	Dec	, 1779.
Commencement of time		, 17 .
Commencement of pay	Dec	, 1779.
To what time paid	Jan	, 1780.
Pay per month	7 30 00
Time of service	1 mo
Whole time of service	
Subsistence per mo	10 00
Amount	
Amt. of pay and subsistence	17 30 00
Pay due to sick, absent	

Casualties

Remarks:

(51)

Copyist.

M 3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Saml Merrick

Corp., { Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan , 1780.

To what time paid Mar . 1780.

Pay per month 7 30/90 Dol

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34 60/90 Dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On furlough Feb 6. 1780

Remarks:

A. Pinheath

Copyright.

M 3 N.Y.
(1776-1780.)

Samuel Merricle

Corp., { Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 1780.

To what time paid May, 1780.

Pay per month 7 70/90 Dol

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 Dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34 60/90 Dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. C. Knapp

(545) Copyist.

Samuel Merrick

Corp., { Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 17 80.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May , 178 0.

To what time paid July , 178 0.

Pay per month 13 00 Sal

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence Rec'd 10 Sal

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34 00 Sal

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyright.

3

(1775-1783)

N. Y.

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Fort Schuyler July 25 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(54...

(Over.)

V 14

Marshall, William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

3 N. Y.

Name [illegible]

Rank [illegible], { Capt. Daniel Denton's Co. in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 1775.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted [illegible], 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left sick at Lake George Sept. 9th

E. Daniels
Copyist.

(543)

No. 1 3 N. Y.

William Marshall

Appears with the rank of on an

Account

of Money due to Capt. Daniel Denton's Company of the third Regiment of New York forces commanded by Col[l] James Clinton for subsistance from the time of inlistment to the 21[st] day of Aug[t], 1775,

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of inlistment, [illegible], 17[illegible].

How long, [illegible] weeks, [illegible] days.

£ [illegible]

Remarks:

Number of roll:

/

(563)

Copyist.

Michel, Robert

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corp.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mitchell, Robert

Middagh, George

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Jacobus S. Bruyn's Co. in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

[illegible]

Alterations since last muster

[illegible]

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

Middagh, Martin.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: P V 4 3 6 7 5 c

See also _____

3 | N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. , page

Copyist.

1152

Miers, Jacob

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Myers, Jacob

Miles, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

ok Mark:

See also

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

, { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(5L.

3 (1776–1780.) | N. Y.

[illegible]

Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Copyist.

(345)

, { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Cornelius T. Janssen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist.

, { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Copyist.

Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month ...

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

3 | N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. page

Copyist.

Millar, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark.

See also

3 N. Y.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Nicolson's Co. in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible] , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

[illegible]

Copyist.

(543)

Miller, David

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark.

See also

3 N. Y.

David Miller

Capt. Robert Johnston's Co. in the 3d Reg't of the New York Troops under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 2 to Oct 3, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga Oct 3, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 9 , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Sept

J E Douglas

Copyist.

(543)

1756

Miller, Henry

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

3 | N Y.

[illegible] Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, [illegible], 17[illegible].

Period enlisted for [illegible]

Occurrences [illegible]

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 435.786.

Vol. [illegible], page [illegible]

[575] *Copyist.*

3 (1776–1780.) N. Y.

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Copyist.

3 N. Y.

(1776–1780.)

Henry Miller

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible] (Oct. 3 to Dec. 7), 17[illegible].

Roll dated Fort Schuyler Dec. 7, 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment three years or the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's or Peter Gansevoort's, Lieut.-Colonel and Lieut.-Col. Gansevoort's company.

3 N. Y.

(1776–1780.)

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, the Fort Gansevoort, the Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Gansevoort's Company.

3 N. Y.

(1776–1780.)

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Lieut. Col. James Brewer's Company.

3 N. Y.

(1776–1780.)

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

from , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Benyn's Company.

3 N. Y.

(1776–1780.)

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was assigned to various regiments. Captain [illegible] Co. 3 was [illegible] Regiment.

3 N. Y.
(1776–1780.)

Late Capt. Aorson's, now Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* He [illegible] at various times as Captain [illegible] Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Colonel Commandant's Company.

[illegible]

[illegible] Commanding.

Capt. [illegible]'s Co.,

Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1778.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler [illegible], 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

3 (1776–1780.) | N. Y.

Capt. { Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

[illegible]

(543)

Copyist

3 N. Y.
(1776—1780.)

Henry Miller

Sergt., { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of November, 1778.

Roll dated Albany Decbr 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Accounted on Hudson River

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Ad[illegible]'s, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's company.

Clerk. Captain.

3 (1776–1780.) | N. Y.

George Miller

Capt., { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Ogden's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Jacobus Bruyn's Company.

[illegible]

(5454) Copyist

(Ill. 3 N. Y.

(1776–1780.)

Henry Miller

Sergt., { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Canajoharie June 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Furlo

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Ac[illegible]'s, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

(643) *Copyist*

Hen Miller

Capt , { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1 , 17 .

To what time paid June 1 , 17 .

Pay per month £3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Copyist.

M 3 N. Y.
(1776–1780.)

Henry Miller

Sgt , { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1 , 17 .

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. from Aug 17 [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 16-5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

a[illegible] Knapp

(545) *Copyist.*

3 N. Y.
(1776–1780.)

Capt. Aaron Ancer's,
Col. Gansevoort's, } Colonel Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of October, December, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Somerset Court House Dec 13, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Ancer's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, Lieut. Col. Gansevoort's and Lieut. Col. James Rouyn's Company.

N.Y. **3** N. Y.
(1776–1780.)

Hen Miller

Sgt , { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1 , 17 .

Pay per month £3

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

3 N. Y.

(1776–1780.)

Colonel Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Axtson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Henry Miller

Sgt. , { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dol

Time of service Time

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Copyist.

3 N. Y.

(1776–1780.)

Capt.,

Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Ackerman's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Jacob Bruyn's Company.

Henry Miller

Sgt. , { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of	Jan 1 Feb , 17 80 .
Commencement of time	, 17 .
Commencement of pay	Jan 1 , 17 80 .
To what time paid	Mar 1 , 17 80 .
Pay per month	10 dol
Time of service	2 m
Whole time of service	
Subsistence	Mr two 10 dol
Amount	
Amt. of pay and subsistence	40 dol
Pay due to sick, absent	

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

E G Knapp

Copyist.

Capt. [illegible]'s Co.,

Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Copyist.

M 3 (1776–1780.) N. Y.

Henry Miller

Sgt. , { The Colonel's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & Apr , 17 80 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May , 17 80 .

To what time paid May , 17 80 .

Pay per month 10 dol

Time of service 2 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

Capt. { The Colonel's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Henry Miller

Sgt. , { The Colonel's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June , 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May , 1780.

To what time paid July , 1780.

Pay per month 8 dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 16 months 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Copyist.

Henry Miller

Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 80.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $6 00

Time of service 1 m 23

Whole time of service

Subsistence $1 38 100

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $7 38

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Reduced July 23

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Copyist.

Miller, Jacob

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark.

See also

3 | N. Y.

3d Company in the 3d Reg't of the New York Troops, commanded by Col. James Clinton.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated , 17 .

Time of enlistment , 17 .

Age

Where born

Stature

Description

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

3 | N. Y.

Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d Reg't of ye New York, commanded by Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for , 17 .

Time of enlistment , 17 .

Time received pay for mos. days.

Wages per month

Amount of wages received

Time of commencement of pay due , 17 .

When left the service , 17 .

Time due mos. days.

Total amount of pay due

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

3 | N. Y.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. in the 3d Reg't of ye New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

(543) [illegible] *Copyist.*

3 | N. Y.

, { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d Reg't of the New York Forces, commanded by Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17 .

Time of entry , 17 .

When left the service and ye reason

, 17 .

Time due mos. days.

Wages per month

Total amount

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

(545) Copyist.

Number.

Miller, John, Junr

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

(1776-1780.)

3 | N. Y.

Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-voort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated

Appointed		, 17 .
Commissioned		, 17 .
Enlisted		, 17 .
Term of enlistment		
Time since last muster or enlistment		
Alterations since last muster		
Casualties		
Remarks:		

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

3 | N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. , page

[575] *Copyist.*

Miller, Joseph

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

3 | N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

Copyist.

Previous Number.

Miller, Levi,

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark.

See also

3 | N. Y.

3d Company in the 3d Reg't of the New York Troops, commanded by Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated May 1, 1775

Time of enlistment July 5, 17 .

Age 22

Where born Southampton

Stature 5 feet 9 in

Description light complexion sandy hair

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

(542) *Copyist.*

3 | N. Y.

Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d Reg't of ye New York, commanded by Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17 .

Time of enlistment , 17 .

Time received pay for mos. days.

Wages per month

Amount of wages received

Time of commencement of pay due

, 17 .

When left the service , 17 .

Time due mos. days.

Total amount of pay due

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

Copyist.

3 | N. Y.

Name [illegible]

Rank, { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. in the 3d Reg't of ye New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] Oct, 5, 1775.

Roll dated [illegible] at Lake George

Oct. 5, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible] 5 , 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 5d Company.

(543) [signature] Copyist.

3 N. Y.

, { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d Reg't of the New York Forces, commanded by Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for , 17 .

Time of entry , 17 .

When left the service and ye reason , 17 .

Time due mos. days.

Wages per month

Total amount

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

Miller, Ludwick

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-voort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

3 | N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3 page

[575] *Copyist.*

Miller, Nathan

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

3 | N. Y.

3d Company in the 3d Reg't of the New York Troops, commanded by Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated , 17 .

Time of enlistment , 17 .

Age

Where born

Stature

Description

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

(548) *Copyist.*

Ill 3 | N. Y.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d Reg't of ye New York, commanded by Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for [illegible]

[illegible], 17 .

Time of enlistment [illegible], 17 .

Time received pay for [illegible] mos. [illegible] days.

Wages per month [illegible]

Amount of wages received [illegible]

Time of commencement of pay due [illegible]

, 17 .

When left the service [illegible], 17 .

Time due 4 mos. 13 days.

Total amount of pay due [illegible] 12

Remarks:....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

N. Y. 3

Nathan Miller

Pvt., { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. in the 3d Reg't of ye New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept to Oct 5, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Kakiat Camp

Oct 15, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 75

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

W 3 | N. Y.

Abraham Miller

, { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d Reg't of the New York Forces, commanded by Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for [illegible]

[illegible] , 17 .

Time of entry [illegible] , 17 .

When left the service and ye reason

, 17 .

Time due 11 mos. days.

Wages per month £ [illegible]

Total amount £ 11 13 4

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

Name Number.

Miller, Peter

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark.

See also

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Jacobus S. Bruyn's Co. in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

[illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

[illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Peter Miller

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the proceedings of a Committee

(**Revolutionary War.**)

14 December 1776

Mett at the House of Harmer Best

Present

Peter R. Livingston
Samuel Ten Broeck
Direk Jansen
Hendrick Pulver
Philip Smith

Peter Miller appeared being one of those that did not go to Fishkill ordered that he pay the fine asest the Dist

(Various Orgs Mtg.)

Number of record:

60

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Mr My

Peter Miller

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Miscellaneous, &ca."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated , 17 .

Peter Miller & James Miller
(Legal representatives of John
Miller by act of 2d April 1861)

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

(5457)

Copyist.

Miller, Stephen

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

3 N Y.

(Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. , page

Copyist.

Miller, William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

See also

3 | N. Y.

3d Company in the 3d Reg't of the New York Troops, commanded by Col. James Clinton.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated , 17 .

Time of enlistment , 17 .

Age

Where born

Stature

Description.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

3 N. Y.

Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d Reg't of ye New York, commanded by Col. James Clinton.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for , 17 .

Time of enlistment , 17 .

Time received pay for mos. days.

Wages per month

Amount of wages received

Time of commencement of pay due , 17 .

When left the service , 17 .

Time due mos. days.

Total amount of pay due

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

Copyist.

3 | N. Y.

{ Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d Reg't of the New York Forces, commanded by Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for [illegible]

[illegible], 17 .

Time of entry [illegible], 17 .

When left the service and ye reason

[illegible], 17 .

Time due [illegible] mos. [illegible] days.

Wages per month [illegible]

Total amount [illegible]

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

3 | N. Y.

Capt. John Hulbert's Co. in the 3d Reg't of ye New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 5, 17 75.

Roll dated Camp at Lake George Oct 15, 17 75.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 27, 17 75.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Oct. 2

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

Copyist.

Miller, Zephaniah

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 3 .

By Mail

See also

3 N. Y.

Jehiamah Miller

Capt. Robert Johnston's Co. in the 3d Reg't of the New York Troops under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 2nd to Oct 3, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga Oct 3, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 24 , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Deserted, 3 Sept

J. E. Douglas

(543) *Copyist.*

Mills, David

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Bad. Mark

See also

N. 3 N. Y.

David Mills

Pvt., { Capt. John Nicolson's Co. in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 28 to Sept 28, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga Sept 28, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. E. Douglas Copyist.

(543)

Mills, Nathaniel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

3 N. Y.

Nathaniel Mills

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Ezekiel Cooper's Company in the Third Regiment of New York Forces under the command of Colonel James Clinton, now in the service of the United Colonies,

(Revolutionary War,)

for [illegible] to Jany. 30, 1776.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 176[illegible].

Inlisted, [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

[illegible]

3 N. Y.

Nathaniel Mills

Pvt., Capt. Andrew Billings' Co. in the 3d Regiment of New York Forces, under the command of Col. James Clinton.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August to Sept 24, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Canada Sept 24, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July —, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E. Downer

Copyist.

(543)

Milspaugh, Mathias

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 3491833374	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

3 N. Y.

, { Capt. John Nicolson's Co. in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(643) *Copyist.*

To Mr.

Mr. Mathias Milspaugh

Sergt. .....

Appears as shown below on a

Order

of which the following is a copy.

Hanover Sept^br 4th 1779

Sir.

I have Recd Orders from Coll^o Johannes Hardenburgh to Collect Two Hundred Dollars from Daniel Bull, which he says is agreeable to the sentence of Court Martial

You are therefore hereby Required and Commanded forthwith to Collect the said 200 Dollars by Distress and Sale of Goods or Chattles; if not Paid on demand. If you Collect it by Distress and Sale of Goods (you may

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

67

5451)

Johnson

Clerk

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Mills Baugh Mathias
(Name.)

3rd Ky. Regt
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer. Mathias file copy.

Ltr Rpt 65647 Jun 26 with.

Johnson
Ass't

340
11-24-26

Register of Enlistments

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. June 26-15—2,000.

To

Mr.

Mathias Milspaugh

Sergt.

Appears as shown below on a

Order

of which the following is a copy.

Hanover Septbr 4th 1779

Sir:

I have Recd Orders from Coll.o Johannes Hardenburgh to Collect Two Hundred Dollars from Daniel Bull, which he says is agreeable to the sentence of Court Martial

You are therefore hereby Required and Commanded forthwith to Collect the said 200 Dollars by Distress and Sale of Goods or Chattles; If Not Paid on demand. If you Collect it by Distress and Sale of Goods (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

67

5457)

Johnson

(Appeal

37

and Chattles You are to Expose them
to Publick Sale, to the Amount of the
said 200 Dollars with the Costs; and
Deliver the said Sum of Money to me
on or Before Wednesday next; and the
Residue (If anny there be) Return to
the owner - If no Goods or Chattles
shall be found then you are to take
the Body of the said Daniel Bull
and him Safely Convey to the Common
Goal there to be kept in safe Cystody
untill he Pay the said fine with Costs
Given Under my hand and Seal
the day and year above writen

Will.m Cross
Capt.

To Mathias Dilspaugh
Serg.t

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Mills Baugh Mathias
(Name.)

2nd Ky. Regt
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer. Mathias

For Ref 656547 Jun

with.

Johnson
WS

340-
11-24-16-

Ret in Veterans Register
JWS

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. June 26-15—2,000.

November 30, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. Frederick H. Williamson,
298 St. Johns Place,
Brooklyn, New York.

The records of this office show as follows:

One Mathias Milsnaugh is reported on the muster roll of Capt. John Nicolson's Company, 3d New York Regt., commanded by Col. James Clinton, for the period from June 28, to Sept.28, 1775, as a private, with remark: "Enlisted July 11-."

One Mathias Milsnaugh, rank not stated, is reported on a muster roll dated Aug. 25, 1776, of Capt. James Milliken's Company of Levi Pawling's Regiment of New York Militia, of men "selected from the militia of Ulster Co. for the defense of the State of New York by order of the convertion of said State dated July 16, 1776," as follows, "Time of enlistment, Aug.5-; Marched, Aug. 7-; Age, 17 [illegible]; Where born, Ulster; Trade, Batr.; Height, 5-1 1/2; Regt. out of Clinton; Fair complexion, light hair; blue eyes."

One Matthias Milsnaugh is reported as a sergt. on a receipt roll of Janson's Regt. of New York Militia, not dated, with remark showing that he received a State certificate "No. [illegible] for £0 - s.10 d. 6, for militia service" in the regt. mentioned;

(Attach this end.)

due to the Company from May rolls dated 14th Jan.; 15th Apl.; 4th May; 20th June; & 21 July, 1779," with remark: "£3 - s l d - 4."

[illegible]

The Adjutant General

M	3	N.Y.

Mathias Milspaugh

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men, that belonged to Capt. John Nicolson's Company, who left Montreal Nov. 22 and were discharged Dec. 31, 1775.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Minac, Henry

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Minnick, Hendrick

Minick, Barnhart

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 N.Y.
(1776-1780.)

Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

/1 | 3 (1776–1780.) | N. Y.

1 Regt Inf

, { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug Sept , 17 79 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 June , 17 .

To what time paid 1 Oct , 17 .

Pay per month 8 00

Time of service 4 M. .....

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

3 N.Y.
(1776-1780.)

..., { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..., 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(54)

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]
Captain.

3
(1776—1780.)
N. Y.

Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Captain.

	3 (1776—1780.)	N. Y.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

[illegible]

Copyist.

3 | N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

, { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(1) 3 | N Y.

[illegible] Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, [illegible], 17[illegible].

Period enlisted for [illegible]

Occurrences [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. [illegible], page [illegible].

Copyist.

[575]

Mirick, Hendrick

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
1	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Hendrick Hinick

Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 day, 17 .

To what time paid 1 June, 17 .

Pay per month 4 ℔ 1 mo.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties:

Remarks:

Pres

(54)

Copyist.

A. 3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Hendrick Sinick

Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June to Sept., 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 7 , 17 .

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 4 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £12-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas

(54)

Copyist.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Hendrick Swick

..., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. & Nov., 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct. , 17 .

To what time paid 1 Dec. , 17 .

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. £3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £10.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Weiss

Copyist.

M. 3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Henry Minick

Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec., 1779.

To what time paid Jan., 17 80.

Pay per month 6 dol. 66/90

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 dol. 66/90.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heiss.

(54) Copyist.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Henry Merrick

Pvt....., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morris Town May 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On fatigue at Morris Town

W. J. Knauffe

Copyied.

M. **3** **N. Y.**
(1776-1780.)

Henry Minick
Pvt., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. & Feb., 17 80.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1 , 17 80

To what time paid Mar. , 17 80.

Pay per month 6 dolls. 60/90

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 dolls 30/90
33 "

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hiess

(54) Copyist.

3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Henry Merrick

Pvt. ....., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1780.

Roll dated Camp Near Morris Town May 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

M. **3** **N. Y.**
(1776-1780.)

Henry Minick

Pvt. ..., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of Mar. & Apr., 17 80.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. , 17 80.

To what time paid May , 17 80.

Pay per month 6 dolls. 60/90

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 dolls. 30/90.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Discs.

(54)

Copyright.

M. **3** **N. Y.**
(1776-1780.)

Hendrick Minick

Pvt., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 17 80.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May , 17 80.

To what time paid July , 17 80.

Pay per month 6 dol. 6/90

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 mo. 10 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 dol. 3/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hess.

(54) Copyist.

3 | N Y.

[illegible] Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, [illegible], 17[illegible].

Period enlisted for [illegible]

Occurrences [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. [illegible], page [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

1164 a

Moses Christopher Jr

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Pvt

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moses Christopher

Minnon, Robert

New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W 3 N. Y.
(1776-1780).

Robert Minnen

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. showing the men in actual service which are entitled to pay for the months of August, September, October, November, and December, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Pr. Valley, 17 .

Remarks: Deserted

(545.) Copyist.

Munroe, George

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark.

See also

3 N. Y.

Capt. Griffing's Company in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) *Copyist.*

Mitchell, George

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: C.P. 36-80

See also _____

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. , page

Copyist.

Mitchell, Robert

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

3 | N Y.

[illegible] Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, [illegible], 17[illegible].

Period enlisted for

Occurrences [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1788, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 426,786.

Vol. [illegible], page [illegible]

[illegible]
Copyist.

3 | N. Y.
(1776–1780.)

Robert Mitchell

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 1776.

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

3 N. Y.
(1776–1780.)

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~ , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This officer is also designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson, Aaron Aarson, Aaron Arson, Lieutenant and Lieut. Col. Aaron Vanvn's Company.

3 (1776–1780.) | N. Y.

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Actions since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, the Colonel's own, Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

3 N. Y.
(1776–1780.)

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

, 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, Lt. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

3 (1776–1780.) N. Y.

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~ of [illegible], 1778.

Roll dated [illegible], 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, and Lieut. Col. James Ranyn's Company.

M. 3 N. Y.
(1776–1780.)

Robt. Mitchell

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month from Sept 1st to 30th May 78, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler May 30, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*The name was originally written Mitchell, the Captain's name, but the "Capt." was changed to "Lieut." and the "Col." to "Capt." [illegible]

A. | 3 (1776-1780.) | N. Y.

Pvt. Mitchell

Pvt., | Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1775.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler May 30, 1775

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Peck

(54) Copyist.

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 25 to Aug. 13, 17 7 5.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler

Aug. 13, 17 7 5.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Clerk.

Copyist.

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

3 | N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. A. Fitch's

Co.

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Capt.

(543)

3
(1776-1789.)

N. Y.

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 79.

Roll dated , 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster:

Casualties

Remarks:

3 | N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(648)

Copyist.

1172 Previous Number

Mixer, Daniel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

ook Mark: 1172 (3 C

See also

Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d Battalion New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist.

3 | N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

Copyist.

Moloy, William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	39183377	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

3 N. Y.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. John Nicolson's Co. in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1775.

Roll dated [illegible], 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible] , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(548) *Copyist.*

M	3	N.Y.

William Molloy

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men, that belonged to Capt. John Nicolson's Company, who left Montreal Nov. 22 and were discharged Dec. 31, 1775.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

1773-8

Moncrief, Charles

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Montrief, Charles

Munroe, Alexander

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Praits

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Munroe, Alexander

Monroe, Alexander

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Priate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Munroe, Alexander

X

Montcrief, Charles

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark:

See also

3 N. Y.

Private

Co. [illegible], { Capt. John Nicolson's Co. in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1775.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] Sept 2nd, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. Y.

Charles Moncrief

Appears with the rank of Serg^{t} on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt David Du Boys' Compa(*roll torn*) at of New York Forces under the Command of (*roll torn*)ton, now in the service of the United Colonies,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Nov 1st, 1775 to Jany 30, 1776.

Roll dated Suburbs before Quebec July 1st, 1776.

Appointed Nov , 1775.

Remarks: Died at Montreal

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Hamilton
Copyist.

Montgomery, James

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Jonas Montgomery

—, { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ of from Nov. 21, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1777.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler Dec. 31, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Copyist.

3 | N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. , page

[575]

Copyist.

Moor, Frederick

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Pvt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore, Frederick

1149

Moor, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark.

See also

M. | | N. Y.

Jn° Moor

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List

of those Who Turned out of Capt Jackson's Compy for Minute men & Served 4 months in Said Dutty & Likewise those Belonging to S^{d} Compy who Did Not turn out as munte men

(Revolutionary War,)

dated, Not dated

, 1778 ,

(under the head of, "Turned out minute men Served at New windsor (*list torn*) month the names as follows, Viz.")

Remarks :

Number of record:

32

Sitler

Copyist.

(545*m*)

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Jacobus S. Bruyn's Co. in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster [illegible]

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Moor, Robert

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore, Robert

Moore, Frederick

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

3 | N Y.

([illegible] Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, [illegible], 17[illegible].

Period enlisted for [illegible]

Occurrences [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. [illegible], page [illegible]

[575] *Copyist.*

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1775.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler

May 31, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(45) Copyist.

3 | N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 25 to Aug. 13, 1775.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler Aug. 13, 1775.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyed.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyed.

3 | N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

N. Y.

1775-1780

Frederick Cox

Pvt.

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(3431)

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or reenlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(5483) Cap. 3

3 N. Y.

(1775-1780.)

Frederick Post

Pvt.,

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible] 1779.

Roll dated Fort George [illegible] 21, 1779.

Appointed	, 17	.
Commissioned	, 17	.
Enlisted	, 17	.
Term of enlistment		
Time since last muster or enlistment		

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Command with Capt. Ecker's Co.

[illegible]

Capt.

(643)

3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Frederick [illegible]

Pvt. | Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

A. 3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Frederick Moor

Pvt. | Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Saratoga January 1st, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wiss
Copyist.

(543)

16 **3** **N. Y.**
(1776-1780.)

Isaac Moore

, { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Frederick Moore

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-voort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug & Sept , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 12 " 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Reg't

(545) Copyist.

N. Y.

Capt. Aaron Vorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Capt.

(643)

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(545)

3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Frederick Aaron

Pvt.

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(343) Copyist.

3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

..., { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Pvt. | Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Capt.

(542)

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3 N. Y.

(1775-1780.)

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(33)

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3 N. Y.
1775-1780.

Frederick Love

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated Camp West Point [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Co.

(5443)

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-voort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. in the 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3 N. Y.
(1778-1780.)

Frederick Coon

Pvt. | Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. to Dec., 17 80.

Roll dated Saratoga Dec. 31, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left Albany.

Frederick

111 **3** **N. Y.**
(1776-1780)

Frederick Moore

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. showing the men in actual service which are entitled to pay for the months of August, September, October, November, and December, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated , 17 .

Remarks :

(545.) *Copyist.*

3 | N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(54) Copyist.

1751

Moore, James

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark:

See also

3 | N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page .....

[575]

Copyist.

X

1 82

Moore, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

M 3 | N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Peter Vlaun

Pvt., { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 21st, 1776 to 30th, 1777.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler Oct. 3rd, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 1st, 1777.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Received Aug. 21st Captured Sept. 12. Under Parole.

H. C. Burghee
Copyist.

:3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

3 | N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436.786.

Vol. , page

[575]

Copyist.

3 | N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(543)

3 | N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John Vincent

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from March 29th 30, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler May 30, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. F. Naughton

Copyist.

3 | N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

:3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Capt.

(543)

3 | N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

( )

( )

( ), { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

( ), 17 .

of

Roll dated

( ), 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

Pvt. | 3 (1776-1780.) | N. Y.

(Not in Moore)

York, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ June Blanks to Apr 19, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler

April 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1776 Pugh

(543) Copyist.

3 (1776-1780.) | N. Y.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

[illegible], { Capt. Leonard Bleecker's Co. in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyied.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

John Pierce

Pvt., { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month 6 2/90 Dol.

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible] month 1 0 1/90 Dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/90 Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(54) Imprint.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

(3 N. Y.
(1776-1783.)

[illegible]

, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £7 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(545) Imprint.

John Moore

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, July, Aug't Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 4 0 0

Time of service 4 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 4 months from May 1st 80

~~Amount~~ Dollars 80

Amt. of pay and subsistence £12.8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Signature

(54) Copyist.

Capt. Leonard Bleecker's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible] , 17 .

To what time paid [illegible] , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service 2 yrs 10.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 16

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(54) Copyist.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyright.

3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

John [illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

3 | N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

[illegible], { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]
Copyist.

(543)

:3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

, { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 175[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(545) Copyist.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1780.

Roll dated , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copied.

(111 **3** **N. Y.**
(1776-1780.)

[illegible]

[illegible], } Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Captain.

(54)

3 | N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Capt.

(Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist.

3 | N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

( ) Co.

( ) Regt.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ( ), 17 .

Roll dated ( )

( ), 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

( )

( )

(543) Copyist.

3 | N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Capt.

X 1153

Moore, Robert

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Mark: ____

See also ____

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d Battalion New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

[illegible]

Clerk.

(543)

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d Battalion New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

, 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17[illegible].

Commissioned , 17[illegible].

Enlisted , 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, [illegible], 17[illegible].

Period enlisted for [illegible]

Occurrences [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. [illegible], page [illegible]

[illegible]
Copyist.

Robert [illegible]

[illegible], Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d Battalion New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

[illegible]

(1453)

Copyist.

3 (1776–1780.) N. Y.

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(43)

Copyed

[illegible]

[illegible], { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d Battalion New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

( )

( ), { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ( ), 17).

Roll dated Fort Schuyler

, 17).

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(643) Copyist.

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist.

Robert Brown

Co. { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d Battalion New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d Battalion New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(41)

Copy 21

3 | N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

, { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of ..... , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

..., { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of ..., 17..

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist.

3 | N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

[illegible]

[illegible], { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist

, { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist.

, { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist

, { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist.

Pvt. Robert Ware

Pvt. ....., { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7 9.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May , 17 .

To what time paid June , 17 .

Pay per month £ 4 0

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 3

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

[illegible]

[illegible]

, { Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist.

..., { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist.

Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month [illegible]

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

[illegible]

Copied

, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist.

, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d New York Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist.

, { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 8

of , 17 76.

Roll dated , 17 76.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Copyist

[illegible]

[illegible], { Lieut. Col. Willett's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 .

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

[illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

Moore, Robert

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark.

See also

Moore, Robert

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark.

See also

3 | N. Y.

Vincent Moore

Pvt. 4th, { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. in the 3d Reg't of ye New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible] 17 75.

Roll dated Camp at Lake George Oct 15, 17 75.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible] , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

F E Daughters

Copyist.

(543)

, { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d Reg't of ye New York, commanded by Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17 .

Time of enlistment , 17 .

Time received pay for mos. days.

Wages per month

Amount of wages received

Time of commencement of pay due

, 17 .

When left the service , 17 .

Time due mos. days.

Total amount of pay due

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

Copyist.

3 | N. Y.

Robert Moore

Pvt. | 3d Company in the 3d Reg't of the New York Troops, commanded by Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Aug 9, 1775.

Time of enlistment May 3, 17 .

Age 21 years

Where born Southampton

Stature 5 feet 9 in

Description brown complexion hair

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

(543) H E Douglas Copyist.

3 | N. Y.

, { Capt. John Hulbert's Co. of ye 3d Reg't of the New York Forces, commanded by Col. James Clinton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for

, 17 .

Time of entry , 17 .

When left the service and ye reason

, 17 .

Time due mos. days.

Wages per month

Total amount

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Hulbert's and 3d Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

3
1776-1783.

N. Y.

Volunteers

Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d Battalion
New York Forces, commanded by
Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1780.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

Moore, Samuel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Bk. Mark.

See also

N. Y. 3

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Ezekiel Cooper's Company in the Third Regiment of New York Forces under the command of Colonel James Clinton, now in the service of the United Colonies,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Nov 15, 1775 to Dec 30, 1776.

Roll dated St Roche Subsubes before Quebec

Dec 1776.

Inlisted,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

(543) *Copyist.*

Capt. Andrew Billings' Co. in the 3d Regiment of New York Forces, under the command of Col. James Clinton.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

Moore, Thomas

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark.

See also

M 3 N. Y.

Thomas Moore

Sgt, { Capt. Grifling's Company in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 25 to Oct 15, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Fort George Oct 15, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 6 , 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

E D Douglas Copyist.

(543)

Mott, Thomas

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mott, Thomas

Mott, Samuel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mott, Samuel

Morcraft, William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

William Sweetsall

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d Battalion New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Sept 10 1776

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

3 | N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

Copyist.

Moore, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore, John

Morecraft, William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morcraft, William

Morewise, Jacob

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

3 N. Y.

[illegible], { Capt. John Nicolson's Co. in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks :- .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

M | 3 N. Y.

Jacob Moneuse

Appears with the rank of Pr— on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt David Du Boys' Compa(*roll torn*) at of New York Forces under the Command of (*roll torn*)ton, now in the service of the United Colonies,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Novr 1^{s} 1775 to Jany 31, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Embarked before Quebec

Decr 1[illegible], 17[illegible]6.

Nov^{r} [illegible], 17[illegible]5.

Appointed

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Hamilton

Copyist.

Morgin, David

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Bad. Mark

See also

3 N. Y.

David Moore

Capt. Robert Johnston's Co. in the 3d Reg't of the New York Troops under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 24 to Oct 3, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga Oct 3, 1775.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted June 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick in camp .....

E Douglas

(548) Copyist.

Morrell, Israel *

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Israel Morrell

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

Morrill, Benjamin

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also _____

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 267.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. , page

Copyist.

Morris, Edmond

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

		26	
		27	
		28	
		29	
		30	
		31	
		32	
		33	
		34	
1		35	
1		36	
1		37	
		38	
1		39	
		40	
1		41	
		42	
1		43	
1		44	
1		45	
		46	
2		47	
1		48	
1		49	
1		50	

Number of personal papers herein 3.

ok Mark: 1 / ( )

See also

Edmund Morris

Sol., { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(54) Copyist.

M 3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Edmond Morris

....., { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug + 20 d , 17 7 9 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. wrtd Aug 17 10 8d

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 12 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(54)

Copyist.

Th :3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Edmond Morris

....., { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct + Nov , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 44 s

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

" Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(51)

Copyist.

M 3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Edmund Morris

Pvt ..., { Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of	Dec , 1779 .
Commencement of time	, 17 .
Commencement of pay	Dec , 1779 .
To what time paid	Dec , 1780 .
Pay per month	6 to 8 dol
Time of service	1 mo
Whole time of service	
Subsistence per mo	10 dol
Amount	
Amt. of pay and subsistence	16 6/90 dol
Pay due to sick, absent	

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(53)

M 3 N.Y.
(1776-1780.)

Edmund Morris

Sol , { Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of Jan & Feb , 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan , 1780.

To what time paid Mar , 1780.

Pay per month 6 60 90 Dol

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 18 Dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30 90 Dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. G. Knapp Compiler.

(54)

M

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Edmond Morris

Pvt

, { Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March , 17 80.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay March , 17 80.

To what time paid May , 17 80.

Pay per month 6 60 40 Dol

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service .

Subsistence for 2 mo 10 Dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30 40 Dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L. C. Knapp
Convict.

(54)

Edward Morris

Pvt , { Late Capt. Thomas De Witt's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June , 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May , 1780 .

To what time paid July , 1780 .

Pay per month 8 00 Dol

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 16 Dol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30 Dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

3 | N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. , page

[575]

Copyist.

Morrison, Daniel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 39183381	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark.

See also

3 N. Y.

Daniel Morrison

Pvt. F, { Capt. John Nicolson's Co. in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of [illegible], 17 75.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17 75.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible] , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

M | N. Y.

Daniel Morison

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Received this 12th Day of October 1776 of Capt Jacob R. De Witt Each of us Singerly the Sum of Twelve Dollars and half Dollar Being half of Our Bounty Agreeable to the Resolvs Whereby We Where inlisted We Say Received By us"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated October 12th, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545*i*)

Copyist.

M | 3 | N.Y.

Daniel Morison

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men, that belonged to Capt. John Nicolson's Company, who left Montreal Nov. 22 and were discharged Dec. 31, 1775.
List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Morrison, Richard.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 2 .

Book Mark:

See also

3 | N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 8

Copyist.

A

3 N.Y.

(1776-1780.)

Richard Morrison

....., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 7 9.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Vide

(54.)

Copyist.

A. 3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Richard Morrison

..., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June to Sept., 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 June , 17 .

To what time paid 1 Oct, 17 .

Pay per month 4 7/

Time of service 4 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £12-8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pierce

(54) Copyist.

A. 3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Richard Morrison

..., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. & Nov., 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct. , 17 .

To what time paid 1 Dec. , 17 .

Pay per month 40/

Time of servige 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. £3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £10.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

M. 3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Richard Morrison

——, { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec , 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1780.

Pay per month 6 dol. 60/90.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 16 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 dol. 60/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. Ellis

54 Copyist.

3 | N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Richard Marvin

....., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated .....

..... , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

M. 3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Richard Morrison

Pvt., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 17 80.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. , 17 80.

To what time paid Mar. , 17 80.

Pay per month 6 dolls. 90

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 dolls. 90/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas

Copyint.

3 | N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Richard Merriam

Pvt ....., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1780, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp near Morris Town May 4, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Capt.

M. 3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Richard Morrison

Pvt., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar. & Apr., 17 80.

Commencement of time		, 17 .
Commencement of pay	Mar.	, 17 80.
To what time paid	May	, 17 80.
Pay per month	6 dolls.	60
Time of service	2 mos.	
Whole time of service		
Subsistence	10 dolls.	
Amount		
Amt. of pay and subsistence	33 dolls.	30/90.
Pay due to sick, absent		

Casualties

Remarks:

(54) 3. Copyist.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Richard Morrison

Pvt., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 17 80.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May , 17 80.

To what time paid July , 17 80.

Pay per month 6 dol. 60/90

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 mo. 10 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 dol. 30/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Vera

Copyist.

Morrison, Thomas

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark

See also

3 N. Y.

Thomas Morrison

Capt. John Nicolson's Co. in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 25 to Sept 24, 1775.

Roll dated Albany at Lodge-
ging Sept 24, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M | 3 N. Y.

Thomas Morrison

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Elias Van Buntschoten's Company in the third Regiment of New York Forces now in Service of the United Colonies and under the command of Col[l] James Clinton,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Nov[r] 17th to Jan[y] 20, 1776.

Roll dated Fourt Ticon

Feb[y] 16, 1776.

App[d], ..., 17 .

Inlisted, Nov[r] 1st

Remarks: Transf[d] in Feb[y] 1776 to

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896, of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

(5430) *Copyist.*

Morrow, Patrick

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark

See also

3 N. Y.

Capt. John Nicolson's Co. in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Copyist.

M | 3 | N. Y.

Patrick Morris

Appears with the rank of Pr on a

Muster Roll*

of Capt David Du Boys' Compa(*roll torn*) at of New York Forces under the Command of (*roll torn*)ton, now in the service of the United Colonies,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for March 1, 1776 to [illegible] 30, 1776.

Roll dated Pat[illegible] before Quebec

[illegible], 1776.

Appointed [illegible], 1776.

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Hamilton

(543a) *Copyist.*

1797 ?

Morry. Patrick

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privt | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morris Patrick

Mosher, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

3 N. Y.

Capt. Grifling's Company in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 177 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) *Copyist.*

Mozier, Hugh

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Pvt

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mozier, Hugh

Moss, Thomas

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mott, Thomas

Mosure, Ruben

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark.

See also

3 N. Y.

Capt. Elias Hasbrouck's Co. in the 3d Reg't of the New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 5.

Roll dated , 17 5.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

(543) *Copyist.*

Mosure, Zebulon

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark:

See also

3 N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. , page

[575]

Copyist.

Mott, Henry

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark.

See also

3 N. Y.

Capt. { Capt. Lewis Duboys' Co. in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

Mott, Jacob.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

3 N. Y.

Isaac Hyatt

Capt. Robert Johnston's Co. in the 3d Reg't of the New York Troops under the command of Col. James Clinton.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Augt & Sept 5, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga Oct 5, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 26 , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent at Albany

E Douglas

(543) *Copyist.*

Mott, James

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

See also

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 430,786.

Vol. ..... page .....

Copyist.

Private Number.

Mott, Joseph

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3 N. Y.

Name. { Capt. Lewis Duboys' Co. in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | N. Y.

Joseph Mott

Appears with the rank of Pr on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Elias Van Buntschoten's Company in the third Regiment of New York Forces now in Service of the United Colonies and under the command of Col[l] James Clinton,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Nov[r] 1st 1775 to Jan[y] 30, 1776.

Roll dated Point Levi

1st Feb[y] 16, 1776.

App[d], , 17 .

Inlisted, Nov[r] 1st

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

(5431) *Copyist.*

X

Mott, Samuel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark.

See also

3 | N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, 17

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. , page

[575]

Copyist.

N. | 3 (1775-1783) | N. Y.

Capt. | Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1775.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler

May 31, 1775.

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted Dec 25, 1775.

Term of enlistment Sure.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(54)

Copy 1.

(Name of Soldier)

(Rank) [illegible], Late Capt. Bunschoten's, now Maj. Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1776.

Roll dated [illegible], 1778.

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 1778.

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment [illegible]

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

3 (1776-1780.) | N. Y.

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 5th Aug. 13, 1780.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler

Aug. 13, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyd.

3 N. Y.

1776-1780.

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(644)

N. Y.

1775-1780.

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copy-t.

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Samuel Lott

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

643. Copy.

M. :3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Saml Mott

Pvt. | Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar. & Apr., 17 79.

Roll dated Albany May 10, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Capt.

:3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

46 **3** **N. Y.**
(1776-1780.)

Edmund Watts

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-voort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 12 11 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Edmund Watts

(545) Copyist.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Sergeant's Roll

, { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... May , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount. of [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(545) Copyist.

N. Y.

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or reenlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(5143) (Signature.)

, { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

..., { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(613) Copyist.

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-voort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

N. Y.

1775-1783.

Samuel Mott

Pvt.

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 17 75.

Roll dated Camp at Fort Edward Aug. 5th, 17 75.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Tillotson

Copy 3.

6433

3 N. Y.
(1775-1780.)

Samuel Hatt

Pvt. | Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 17 80.

Roll dated Canajoharie, Montgomery Co. May 4, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(413) Copyist

3 N.Y.
(1776-1780.)

..., { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept. to Dec., 17 80.

Roll dated Saratoga Dec. 31, 17 80.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(43) Copyist.

N. 3 N. Y.
1776-1783.

Samuel Hall

Capt. | Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible] 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(583) Captain.

..., { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. in the 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

3 N. Y.
(1775-1783)

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. of Light Infantry in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(643)

Capt.

3

1776 1780.

N. Y.

Samuel Mott.

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. showing the men in actual service which are entitled to pay for the months of August, September, October, November, and December, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated , 17 .

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

Mott, Thomas

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

3 N Y.

Co.,
3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page .....

[575] *Copyist.*

Capt. Abraham Swartwout's Co., 3d Battalion New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Abraham Swartwout's, Lieut. Col. Marinus Willett's and Col. Gansevoort's Company.

Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed	. 17	.
Commissioned	. 17	.
Enlisted	. 17 78	.
Term of enlistment	[illegible]	
Time since last muster or enlistment		

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekraus' and The Major's Company.

(543) Copyist.

:3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

(643) *Copyist.*

Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Comm't.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible], { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Banschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

[illegible]

( ) Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Roseкrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

( ) Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bienschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Roseckrans' and The Major's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

N. Y.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible].

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Mayor's Company.

(543)

[illegible]
Corpl.

[illegible]

[illegible] ..., { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible].

Time since last muster or enl(st)ment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

N. Y.

(1776 -1780.)

Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

3 | N. Y.

(1776–1780.)

Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence,

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

(Name illegible), { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of (illegible), 17[illegible].

Roll dated (illegible)

(illegible), 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted (illegible) , 17[illegible] .

Term of enlistment (illegible)

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

(543) *Copyist.*

3 | N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

[illegible]

[illegible], { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3
(1776–1780.)

N. Y.

Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 176[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 176[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible].

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bensehoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

[illegible]

Copyed.

3 (1776–1780.) | N. Y.

Capt [illegible]'s Co.

Regt [illegible]

The Major's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyrt.

3 | N. Y.

(1776 1780.)

The Major's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1780.

Roll dated , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

3
(1776—1780.)

N. Y.

, { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3
(1776—1780.)

N. Y.

The Major's Co., in the 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month ....

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

(Major Rosekran's Co., in the 3d
(Batt'n of New York Forces, com-
(manded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 178 .

Roll dated

, 178 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 1776 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780).

Thomas Wyatt

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. showing the men in actual service which are entitled to pay for the months of August, September, October, November, and December, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated , 17 .

Remarks: Discharged in 81

(5457) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible] { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 .

Roll dated [illegible], 1778.

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 7 6.

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Mountanye, Jacobus

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

3 N. Y.

Capt. Elias Hasbrouck's Co. in the 3d Reg't of the New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

M | 3 N. Y.

Jacobus Mankouze

Appears with the rank of P on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Elias Van Buntschoten's Company in the third Regiment of New York Forces now in Service of the United Colonies and under the command of Col[o] James Clinton,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Nov 18 1775 to Dec 20, 1776.

Roll dated Point Levi

Dec 16, 1776.

App[d], , 17

Inlisted, Nov 18

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

(5436) *Copyist.*

Morris, Daniel

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark.

See also

, { Capt. Jacobus S. Bruyn's Co. in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) *Copyist.*

Mozier, Hugh

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mozure, Hugh

Mozure, Hugh

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

M | 3 (1776-1780.) N. Y.

Hugh Mozier

Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company, 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June , 17 .

Pay per month Sundl money 40

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

(545) *Copyist.*

N C 3 | N. Y.
1776 1780.

Hugh Hogan

Capt. Henry Tibbout's Company, 3d New York Regiment, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months of June July August & Sept, 1777.

Commencement of pay 1st March, 17 .

To what time paid 1st Oct, 17 .

Pay per month Land money 40 .

Subsistence per month

Subsistence per mo. until 18th Aug. 10 Dollars

Time of service 6 mo

Amt. of pay and subsistence Land money £16 8.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Corrie
Copyist

'Pll | 3 (1776-1780.) | N. Y.

Hugh Mozier

Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company, 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month Pay of Money 40

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Month 53

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Money £10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hinkleman

(545) Copyist.

Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

3 N. Y.

(1776–1780.)

Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible] 17[illegible].

To what time paid. , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist.

3 | N Y.

Capt. [illegible]'s Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, [illegible], 17[illegible].

Period enlisted for [illegible]

Occurrences [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 426,786.

Vol. [illegible], page [illegible]

[575]

Copyist.

Mulholland, James

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mulholland, James

Mulholland, James

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark.

See also

3 | N Y.

[illegible] Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, [illegible], 17[illegible].

Period enlisted for [illegible]

Occurrences [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. [illegible], page [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

M. | 3 (1776–1780.) | N. Y.

James Mulholland

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

from March 21, 1776 to Dec. 3, 1777.

Roll dated Fort Edward Dec. 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 1st , 1776.

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Copyist.

3 N. Y.

(1776–1780.)

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

, 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, Lieut. Col. Commandant's and Lieut. Col. James Bunyan's Company.

3

(1776--1780.)

N. Y.

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~

, 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, the Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

3 N. Y.

(1776–1780.)

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of [illegible] 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Brown's Company.

[illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

H. 3 (1776–1780.) N. Y.

Hall,

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, Lieutenant and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Ms. 3 N. Y.
(1776–1780.)

James Mulholland

Pvt., Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~ from [illegible] May 29, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler May 29, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This [illegible]

3 N.Y.
(1776-1780.)

, { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence /

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Imprint.

In | 3 (1776–1789.) | N. Y.

James Inall Clad

, { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

1 **3** **N.Y.**
(1776-1780.)

Wm. Swartwout

—, { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Comm'd.

3 N.Y.
(1776-1780.)

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

Captain.

(5457)

3 | N. Y.
(1776–1780.)

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

[illegible]

Copyist.

(545)

Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Capt. Cornelius T. Jansen's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month ....

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

3 | N. Y.

(1776–1780.)

The Major's Co., in the 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

:3 N. Y.

(1776-1789.)

[redacted]

[redacted], { Major Rosekran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [redacted], 1780.

Roll dated [redacted]

[redacted], 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

[redacted]

Copyist.

(543)

Pa 3 N. Y.
(1776 1780).

James Mulholland.

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. showing the men in actual service which are entitled to pay for the months of August, September, October, November, and December, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated , 17 .

Remarks:

(545.) Copyist.

Mullon, John

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark.

See also

W | 3 N. Y.

Jon Mullon

Sgt. , { Capt. Elias Hasbrouck's Co. in the 3d Reg't of the New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 28 to Sept 28, 1775.

Roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga Sept 28, 1775.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 26 , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Sept 28

E. D. Mundy

(543) Copyist.

1213

Munro, Alexander

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Munro, Alexander

1214

Munroe, Alexander

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark.

See also

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

3 | N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

Of 3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

(Pattison's Regiment)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment 3 [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]
Copyist.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

W :3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

William Mercer

Pvt., Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ June 14th to May 29, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Stanwix May 31, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

(543)

Late Capt. Bunschoten's, now Maj. Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

:3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 178 .

Roll dated , 178 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17[illegible] .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Banschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

:3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

(Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated ,

, 17 .

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

(543) Copyist.

Name [illegible]

Co. [illegible], { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible].

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Buuschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyed.

Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

3 | N. Y.

(1776--1780.)

Name

Unit, { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month ...

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

3
(1776--1780.)

N. Y.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

To what time paid [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month ... [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service [illegible]

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

(Name of Organization.)

(Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

3 | N. Y.

(1776–1780.)

Capt. { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, Fourth, , 177[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1 , 17 .

Pay per month ... [illegible]

Time of service 2 years

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible] 2 3 ...

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 10 ...

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

3 | N. Y.

(1776–1780.)

Capt. [illegible]'s Co.,

Col. [illegible]'s Regt, { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

[illegible]

[illegible], { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

[illegible]

(543) Copyist.

3 (1776-1780.) N. Y.

The Major's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Pvt. , { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

3
(1776–1780.)

N. Y.

The Major's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible] Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 1780.

Roll dated [illegible], 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

[illegible]

3 | N. Y.

(1776—1780.)

, { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month ....

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

3 | N. Y.

(1776–1780.)

The Major's Co., in the 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month ...

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17).

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

Munroe, Alexander

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corp.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Munroe, Alexander

Murey. James

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murray. James

1216

Murphey, Peter

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

Capt. Andrew Billings' Co. in the 3d Regiment of New York Forces, under the command of Col. James Clinton.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated ; 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

M. 1 :3 N. Y.

Peter Murphey

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Elias Van Buntschoten's Company in the third Regiment of New York Forces now in Service of the United Colonies and under the command of Col[o] James Clinton,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for [illegible] 30, 1776.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 1776.

App[d], [illegible], 17

Inlisted, [illegible]

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

[illegible]

Copyist.

V.

Murray, Barkley.

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat. Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also

M 3 | N Y.

[illegible] Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, [illegible], 17[illegible].

Period enlisted for [illegible]

Occurrences [illegible]

Remarks:

* This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. [illegible], page [illegible]

[illegible]

[575] *Copyist.*

H. 3 (1776–1780.) N. Y.

Dorothy Whitney

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

from June 21, 1776 to Octo 3, 17 77.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler October 3, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 1. , 17 76.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Copyist.

3 N. Y.
(1776–1780.)

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was detached at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's Co. to Ticonderoga, Fort Edward, and Lieut. Col. James Ellis's Company.

N. Y.

(1776–1780.)

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~ , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's Co., Peter Gansevoort's, Lieut. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~$

of ____, 17__.

Roll dated ____, 17__.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, the Colonel's and Lieut.-Col. James Bruyn's Company.

M. 3 (1776–1780.) N. Y.

Matthew Shubael

Pvt., Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Colonel Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~ [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's Co., Peter Gansevoort's Co., Col. Gansevoort's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Wl. 3 N. Y.

(1776–1780.)

Pvt. Zachary Murray

Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co., 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ time April 1st to May 29, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler May 29, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 1 , 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*[illegible]

M. 3 N. Y.
(1776–1780.)

Paulus Murray

Pvt., Late Capt. Aorson's, now Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

~~from~~ 29th to 30 May, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler May 30, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 1 , 17 10.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died on Quarter

*This company was designated as artillery during its service at Fort Schuyler. Capt. Aorson commanded it until Lieut. Col. Peter Gansevoort assumed command.

Muller

132 Copyist

3 N. Y.
(1776–1780.)

Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

3 (1776–1780.) N. Y.

Capt. [illegible]'s Co.,

Col. Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(533)

3 N. Y.
(1776–1780.)

Timothy Murray

Pvt., Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of November, 1778.

Roll dated Albany Dec'r, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec'r, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pr. Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Ogden's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, Lieut. Colonel Cochran's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

5433 (Over)

Peter Gansevoort

Col.,

Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 1776.

Roll dated [illegible], 1776.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 1, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* [illegible]

3 N. Y.
(1776–1780.)

Pvt. Bradley Whitney

Pvt., { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Camp at Canajoharie June 15, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Abram A[illegible]'s, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, Lieut.-Col. Marinus Willett's, Lieut.-Col. James Bruyn's Company.

643. Clerk.

Bayley Murray

Jr

3 { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of	May	, 1779.
Commencement of time		, 17 .
Commencement of pay	May 1	, 17 .
To what time paid	June 1	, 17 .
Pay per month	4 0 0	
Time of service	1 mo.	
Whole time of service		
Subsistence		
Amount	£ 2	
Amt. of pay and subsistence		
Pay due to sick, absent		

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Copyist.

Bartley Murray

(Pvt

, { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible] , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 4 0 0

Time of service 4 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Mr. Murray from Aug 17 10 00

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 12-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Copyist.

3 N. Y.

(1776--1780.)

Colonel Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of October & November, 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Ogden's Co., Peter Gansevoort's, Lt. Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bowyer's Company.

M 3 (1776—1780.) N. Y.

Bartley Murray

Pvt , { Col. Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 40 s

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1/3 mo. £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut Col. James Bruyn's Company.

(545)

A. E. Knapp Copyist.

3 N. Y.
(1776–1780.)

Colonel Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated on various rolls as Captain Aaron Ackerman's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, the Commander-in-Chief's, or Col. James Clinton's Company.

Bartley Murray

Pvt. , { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of	Dec	, 1779.
Commencement of time		, 17 .
Commencement of pay	Dec	, 17 .
To what time paid		, 17 .
Pay per month	6 60/90 Dol	
Time of service	1 mo	
Whole time of service		
Subsistence	10 Dol	
Amount		
Amt. of pay and subsistence	16 60/90 Dol	
Pay due to sick, absent		

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Copyist.

3 N. Y.

(1776–1780.)

[illegible]

Pvt., { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d Patt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain [illegible] Co., Col. Peter Gansevoort's, Lieut. Col. [illegible] Co., Col. Bruyn's Company.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Clerk.

3 N. Y.
(1776–1780.)

Barclay Murray

, { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb , 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1 , 1780.

To what time paid [illegible] , 1780.

Pay per month 6 60 90 Sol

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence for two 10 Sol

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30 90 Sol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], { Colonel Peter Gansevoort's Co., 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: [illegible]

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist

Bartley Murray

(Pv)- The Colonel's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr , 17 80 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar , 17 80 .

To what time paid May , 17 80 .

Pay per month 6 00 Sol

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Mr Mo Sol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 30 Sol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

(545) Copyist.

The Colonel's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Captain

3 N. Y.

(1776–1780.)

Barkley Murray

Pvt , { The Colonel's Co., 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1780.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May , 1780.

To what time paid July , 1780.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Aaron Aorson's, Col. Peter Gansevoort's, The Colonel's and Lieut. Col. James Bruyn's Company.

Copyist.

X

Murray, James

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also

A. 3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

James Murray

..., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

To what time paid June, 17 .

Pay per month 4 7

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ellis

(55) Original.

M. 3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

James Murray

..., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June to Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June , 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 9 , 17 .

Pay per month £4

Time of service 4 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 mo. 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £12-5.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chris.

(54) Copyist.

M. 3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

James Murray

Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. & Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. , 17 .

To what time paid Dec. , 17 .

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 mo. £3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £7 10.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ross

Copyright.

A. 3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

James Murray

—, { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Dec., 1779.

To what time paid Jan., 1780.

Pay per month 6 dol 60/90

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 dol. 60/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cross.

Copyist.

(54)

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

James Murray

Pvt. ....., Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1780.

Roll dated Camp near

Morris Town Mar 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

M. **3** **N. Y.**
(1776-1780.)

James Murray

Pvt., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb. , 17 80

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Jan. , 17 80.

To what time paid Mar. , 17 80.

Pay per month 6 dolls. 60 c.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 dolls. 30 c.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 " 90.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Oness

Compiled.

(54)

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

James Murray

Pvt. ....., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown May 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. J. Kraft

Copyist.

M. 3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

James Murry

Pvt., { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Co.. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar. & Apr., 17 80.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. , 17 80.

To what time paid May , 17 80.

Pay per month 6 dolls. 60/90

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 dolls. 30/90

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Reis.

Copyist.

M. 3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

James Murry

Pvt. { Capt. James Gregg's Co., 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 17 80.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay May , 17 80.

To what time paid June , 17 80.

Pay per month 5 dol. 6/90

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dol.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 dol. 30/90.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ellis.

(54) Copyist.

3 | N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. , page

[575] *Copyist.*

Murray, William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

3 N. Y.

Capt. John Nicolson's Co. in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces under the command of Col. James Clinton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) *Copyist.*

Murrey, Bartley

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murray, Bartley

Murry, Bartley

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Pvate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murray, Bartley

Murry, James

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murray, James

1222a

Murry Williams

3 New York Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918395	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

M	3	N.Y.

William Murry

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

LIST

of men, that belonged to Capt. John Nicolson's Company, who left Montreal Nov. 22 and were discharged Dec. 31, 1775.

List not dated.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Mute, William

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark.

See also

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

Copyist.

Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-voort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-ler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-ler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Capt.

[illegible]

[illegible] { Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-ler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 177[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible].

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Roseкrans' and The Major's Company.

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-ler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible], { Late Capt. Elias V. Bunschoten's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Ganse-voort, commandant of Fort Schuy-ler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment [illegible]

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cooper's, Maj. Roseboom's and The Major's Company.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Late Capt. Bunschoten's, now Maj. Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

[illegible]

:3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible] Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17 .

Roll dated [illegible], 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Myers, Frederick

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: 1 1 3 3 (1 5)

See also

Frederick Miller.

1st, { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

pm 3 N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Frederick Myers

, { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company, 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted

Remarks:

Muhlenan

(545) *Copyist.*

Fredrick Myers

Capt. Henry Tiebout's Company, 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct 1780, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 28, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month Four Money 40

Time of service 3 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month £3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Money-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mink Lennon

(545) *Copyist.*

11 | 3 (1776-1780.) | N. Y.

Frederick Myers

Pvt., Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar & Apr, 17 83.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar , 17 83.

To what time paid May , 17 83.

Pay per month £9 0 0 Dol

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5 3s 0d

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

To what time paid [illegible], 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

[illegible]

3 | N Y.

[illegible] Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, [illegible], 17[illegible].

Period enlisted for [illegible]

Occurrences [illegible]

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. [illegible], page [illegible]

[575] *Copyist.*

3 N. Y.
(1776–1780.)

Frederick Weiss

Sergt, Capt. Henry Tiebout's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17[illegible].

To what time paid , 17[illegible].

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service [illegible]

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month [illegible]

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E Douglas

(545) *Copyist.*

K 1426 Muster Number,

Myers, Jacob

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyed.

3 | N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. . page .

[575] *Copyist.*

3
(1776-1780.)

N. Y.

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyr't.

N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Patt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

N. Y.
(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

3 N. Y.

(1776-1780.)

Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

N. Y.

3
(1776-1780.)

(Leonard Bleeker)

Pvt. Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

~~of~~ June Apr 14 to May 29, 1778.

Roll dated (Fort Stanwix)
May 31, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

Late Capt. Bunschoten's, now Maj. Cochran's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. RoseKrans' and The Major's Company.

N. Y.

1775-1783.

Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed	. 17	.
Commissioned	. 17	.
Enlisted	. 17	.
Term of enlistment		
Time since last muster or enlistment		
Alterations since last muster		
Casualties		
Remarks:		

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

Mar. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

:3 N. Y.

Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

( ) Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyrt.

N. Y.

Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyright.

( ) ....., { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Banschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

( )

( ) ..., { Maj. Robert Coghran's Co., in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

N. Y. | 3 (1776–1780.)

Sarah Myers

Pvt., { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month ... $6.66⅔

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

3 | N. Y.

(1776—1780.)

Capt. , { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekraus' and The Major's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

Name of Soldier

Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Reg't of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

3 (1776–1780.) N. Y.

, { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

3
(1776—1780.)

N. Y.

Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

(545) *Copyist.*

[illegible]

[illegible], { Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

[illegible]

Copyrt.

3

(1776—1780.)

N. Y.

The Major's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Roseкrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

3 (1776–1780.) N. Y.

The Major's Co. in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Name of Soldier

Rank Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

3 | N. Y.

(1776–1780.)

, { Major Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d New York Reg't, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month ...

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence (

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

3 | N. Y.

(1776—1780.)

The Major's Co., in the 3d New York Batt'n, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month ....

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

(Major Rosekran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col. Peter Gansevoort.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1780.

Roll dated , 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

3 N. Y.
(1776-1780).

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of Capt. Aaron Aorson's Co. showing the men in actual service which are entitled to pay for the months of August, September, October, November, and December, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated , 17 .

Remarks:

(5457) *Copyist.*

Maj. Robert Cochran's Co., in the 3d Batt'n of New York Forces, commanded by Col Peter Gansevoort, commandant of Fort Schuyler.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias V. Bunschoten's, Maj. Robert Cochran's, Maj. Rosekrans' and The Major's Company.

Copyist.

1

Myers, Joseph

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: RvP43b78b

See also

3 | N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment,) , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. , page

[575]

Copyist.

Myers, Michael

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark:

See also

3 | N Y.

Co.,

3d New York Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears in a book* transcribed from a register

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of commission, enlistment or appointment, , 17 .

Period enlisted for

Occurrences

Remarks:

*This book appears to be a transcript of a book copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American Army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 257.) R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page .....

Copyist.

Previous Number.

1226

Myres, Jacob

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pmvak | Pmvak

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Myers, Jacob

1227

Myrick, Seth

3 New York Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morrick, Seth

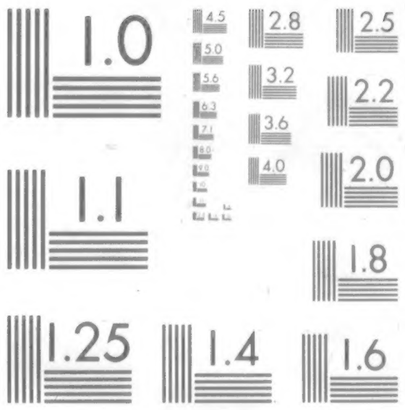
MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

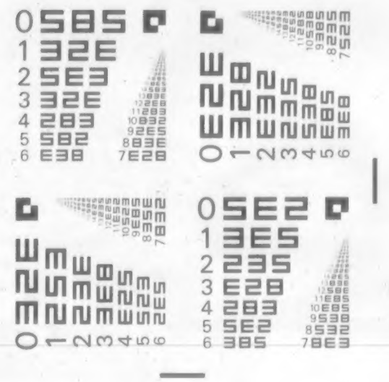
701





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB